Box 7

Notebook 7

Delaney + Kennedy

Box 7

Notebook 7

Delaney + Kenney

	A	B	C	D	E	F	G	H	I
84	**Box #**	**Notebk #**	**Surname**	**First Name**	**State**	**Birth Yr**	**Death Yr**	**Assoc Surnames**	**Comments**
85	7	1	Vallis - Part 1	Fridericiana					
86	7	2	Vallis - Part 2	Fridericiana					
87	7	3	Gilbert						
88	7	4	Bobo	Samuel					
89	7	5	Bobo	Foster					
90	7	6	Smith/Finch						
91	7	7	Delaney & Kennedy						
92	7	8	Hooker						
93	7	9	Gamble						
94	7	10	Neal	Charles					

DAUGHTERS OF THE AMERICAN REVOLUTION MAGAZINE

Vol. LIII

Contents

No. 4

APRIL, 1919

GEORGE WASHINGTON . . . . . (*Frontispiece*)
WASHINGTON'S FOREIGN POLICY 187
William E. Borah
THE AMERICAN EAGLE AN INDIAN SYMBOL 192
Charles A. Eastman
TAX LIST OF GREENE COUNTY, TENNESSEE, FOR THE YEAR 1783. 196
Louise Wilson Reynolds
HONOR ROLL OF THE DAUGHTERS OF THE AMERICAN REVOLUTION MAGAZINE 204
HISTORIC TURNPIKE ROADS AND TOLL GATES 205
Major Fred J. Wood
ENGRAVED PORTRAITS OF AMERICAN PATRIOTS 220
Natalie Sumner Lincoln
STATE CONFERENCES 228
WORK OF THE CHAPTERS 232
DAUGHTERS OF THE AMERICAN REVOLUTION WAR SERVICE DEPARTMENT 239
Mrs. William Henry Wait
WASHINGTON'S BIRTHDAY CELEBRATED IN MEMORIAL CONTINENTAL HALL 240
GENEALOGICAL DEPARTMENT 241
NATIONAL BOARD OF MANAGEMENT
REGULAR MEETING OF 250
OFFICIAL LIST OF 275

ISSUED MONTHLY BY

THE NATIONAL SOCIETY OF THE DAUGHTERS OF THE AMERICAN REVOLUTION

Publication Office, 227 South Sixth Street, Philadelphia, Pennsylvania

MRS. GEORGE MAYNARD MINOR
Chairman Magazine Committee, Waterford, Conn.

MISS NATALIE SUMNER LINCOLN
Editor, Memorial Continental Hall, Washington, D. C.

MRS. MARGARET ROBERTS HODGES
Genealogical Editor, Annapolis, Md.

ENTERED DECEMBER 13, 1917, AT THE PHILADELPHIA, PA., POST OFFICE AS SECOND CLASS MATTER UNDER THE ACT OF MARCH 3, 1879

Single Copy, 15 Cents Yearly Subscription, $1.00 Canadian Postage 30 Cents Additional

COPYRIGHT, 1919, BY THE NATIONAL SOCIETY OF THE DAUGHTERS OF THE AMERICAN REVOLUTION

DAUGHTERS OF THE AMERICAN REVOLUTION MAGAZINE

TAX LIST OF GREENE COUNTY, STATE OF TENNESSEE, FOR THE YEAR 1783

By Louise Wilson Reynolds

THE following tax list is perhaps the oldest county tax assessment of the state in existence. The original, like many court records of value to genealogists, has been carelessly misplaced or destroyed and is no longer accessible. With few exceptions the men whose names appear on the list were Revolutionary soldiers and patriots. It is impossible in these short notes to mention but a few of the early families. They may, however, be classed as those residing in Washington County during the Revolutionary War, and those who emigrated to the settlements at the close of hostilities.

Greene County, prior to 1783, was a part of Washington County. In 1783 it contained within its boundaries much of the territory later subdivided into other counties of eastern and middle Tennessee, and western North Carolina. In 1783 there were no settlements between Knoxville and Nashville. In 1785 Adam Meek had built his cabin farthest westward, but civilization had not reached the present Knox Co. border.

The settlers of Greene County were known as the "Nollichucky Settlers." Many of them had settled on the "Brown purchase"—land bought from the Indians by Jacob Brown. Jacob Brown was a major in the Revolution. He was born in South Carolina, and died in Tennessee in 1785. Among his descendants was the late Governor Aaron Brown, of Tennessee.

The Nollichucky settlers were famous as riflemen. A company under Captain Robert Sevier ranged the frontier intimidating the Indians and tarring and feathering any Tory who ventured within the "settlements." Captain Sevier was killed at the Battle of Kings Mountain, and his sharpshooters were sent to help defend the frontier of South Carolina from Cornwallis.

In answer to the often asked query, "Who fought at Kings Mountain?" it may be stated that every able-bodied man who was at that time in Washington County, which included Greene County, accompanied the Kings Mountain expedition. The frontier was left defenseless except for the women and children. Colonel Sevier returning in haste to their aid, met and defeated the Indians at Boyd's Creek.

Many of the Washington County men were regularly enlisted with the North Carolina Continental Line or with the Virginia Militia; many had participated in the Georgia Campaign,

and had fought under Sumter and Marion in South Carolina. Many of the younger men under Shelby and Sevier refused to return home after the victory of Kings Mountain, but joined General Greene, and were present at the "Surrender of Yorktown." Among the latter was Captain, later Colonel, Samuel Wear. The Wear family came from Bucks County, Pennsylvania. Samuel Wear was a border hero; he is said to have killed six Indians single-handed on an expedition against the Chickamauga Indians. He moved from Greene County to Sevier County and was one of the first Tennessee Representatives.

About 1782 a number of families from Pennsylvania emigrated to Greene County. Among these were the Galbreaths, Rankins, Magills, Delaneys, Wilsons, Moores and McClungs. These were mostly Presbyterian families, and were related by marriage. The men had served in the Pennsylvania Line, some of them in the "Ranging Companies," and had perhaps been with Christian on his expedition against the Cherokees in 1777. The late Colonel Roosevelt in his "Winning of the West" mistakes the route taken by this army; the route lay near the present Greene and Cock Counties border.

Early land grants are spoken of as "lying near the Christian Warpath." Among the families residing in this section were the Nelsons, Vances, Crosbys, Inmans, Casteels, Pates, Jones and Conways.

The first pioneers in Greene County settled on Hollys Creek, Sinking Creek, and Stony Creek, and the Limestone Branch near the Washington County line. Among these were the Gillespies, Crocketts (father and uncle of David Crockett), Henry Ernest, whose son, Felix, is said to have been standard-bearer at Kings Mountain, Francis Hughes, Nathan Davis, Ashael Rawlings and Colonel Daniel Kenedy, first clerk of the court, and Amos Byrd, son of the haughty aristocrat of "Westover" Manor in Virginia.

In 1783 North Carolina by an Act of the Assembly ordered land to be surveyed in the unsettled portions of Greene County for the benefit of soldiers who had served in the North Carolina Continental Line. Unfortunately there was no way to determine who received the subsequent grants for Revolutionary service. The so-called "Frontier Colonels," as termed by Colonel Roosevelt, seem to have been treated with generosity by North Carolina. James Hubbard, whose murder of the Cherokee Chief, "Old Corntassel," brought on an Indian war, received two thousand acres on the Tennessee River. General Nathaniel Greene, for whom the county was named, received twenty-five thousand acres. There is a tradition that he was making preparations to locate on this grant at the time of his death. Major David Wilson, for whom Wilson County was named, received two thousand acres on the Duck River. David Kerr, the crippled spy, who did such active service as a scout at Kings Mountain, received seventy thousand acres in the present White County.

There was quite a sprinkling of Maryland families among the early settlers. The Howards Weltys, De Witts, Hills and Gists were from Maryland.

Following the Revolution a number of men who served under Colonel

Campbell in Washington County, Virginia, moved into Greene County. Among the latter were Colonel Arthur Campbell, the Craigs, Blackburns, sons of William Blackburn, who was killed at Kings Mountain, and the Edmondstons.

The Beards, Armstrongs, Francis Ramsay, Charles McClung, Meeks, and others on the tax list of 1783 were among this number, who shortly afterwards settled near White's Fort, the present city of Knoxville.

Among the men whose descendants have attained prominence may be mentioned Isaac Taylor, Henry Conway, John Crockett, Major Temple, Isaac Barton, Shadrack Inman and John McAdoo—sometimes spelled McAdou or McAdow. There were three early Inmans, Shadrack, Meshac and Abednego, sons, perhaps, of the heroic Shadrack Inman who sacrified his life in the ambush of Thickety Fort in North Carolina.

John McAdoo and McAdoo, Junior, resided on a grant of ninety-five acres in Washington County. Later John McAdoo received a larger grant, probably as payment for Revolutionary service, near Mossy Creek in the present county of Jefferson.

Among the early North Carolina families were the Loves, Whites, Alexanders, Balches and Vances. The Rev. Hezekiah Balch was one of the earliest and ablest ministers and educators. He was a graduate of Princeton and a signer of the Mecklenburg "Declaration of Independence." A daughter of Hezekiah Balch married Robert Wylie, a Revolutionary soldier, and one of the first merchants in the county. The inventory of his stock includes knee-buckles, snuff-boxes, pleasure chairs and raccoon skins. The personal estate brought eleven thousand dollars, which was quite a goodly sum at that date on the frontier.

The earliest will on record is that of Robert Gamble. The executors were Major Temple and Samuel Bogle. The latter lived to be ninety years of age, and many of his reminiscences of early Tennessee history form the basis of narratives found in Ramsay's "Annals of Tennessee."

Frederick De Witt, Isaac Taylor, Thomas Love, James Galbraith, James Dinwiddie and Colonel Daniel Kenedy are some of the early deaths recorded.

Among the first benedicts were Abner Lee, Samuel Edmondston, John Chestnut, Evan Jones, Archibald Alexander, William Wilson, Christopher Hoover, Nathaniel Hood, James McGee, William King, John Hinds, David Campbell, William Sidwell, Alexander Blackburn, Joseph St. John, Alexander Montgomery, John Gist, Mathew Sample and Thomas Temple.

The Keykendall family was one of the earliest and most numerous. One brother fell at Kings Mountain, and the family of another, supposed to be Matthew of the tax-list, was exterminated by the Indians. The place the tragedy occurred is still pointed out by old citizens, and is known as "The Burnt Cabin Site."

Still another massacre was that of the family of William Casteel. This is depicted in history as one of the most horrible in frontier annals.

Many of the early families had one or more members to hold the lands still disputed but given by treaty to North Carolina. Colonel Daniel Kenedy had three sons killed by the Indians; a fourth taken captive was adopted into the tribe, and married a Cherokee.

The Woolseys, Dotsons, Ellis', Lyles, Carters, Randolphs and others came from the older counties of Virginia. The Burgners, Neeces, Gurtners (Girdners) and Smelcers are numbered among the Dutch families that are found early in Green County.

The Rev. William McClung in his "History of the McClung Family," having traced Hugh McClung, one of the three brothers, from Ireland to Pennsylvania, and from Pennsylvania to Augusta County, Virginia, finds no trace of him there later than 1775, when, with Francis McClung, he makes conveyance of a tract of land at that date. The presumed widow of Francis in 1776 donates two horses to the American Army. Hugh McClung probably returned to Pennsylvania, after having purchased land on the Borden Grant. His daughter was married to a neighbor of Mathew McClung in Lancaster County, Pennsylvania, in 1769.

In 1782 Hugh McClung, accompanied by his nephew, Colonel Charles McClung, and his daughters and their husbands' people, came to Greene County, Tennessee. His deed for nine thousand acres of land lay on the Tennessee River below Knoxville. He never settled on this grant, but lived on a tract of land in the "Nollichucky Settlements." He died n 1789 leaving a legacy to his daughter Susan, and estate to his wife, Elisabeth, and son, John McClung. Francis, evidently another son, had died in Greene County in 1786, and John McClung was executor of the estate.

The author of the "McClung Family" sought for Hugh McClung among the records of Pennsylvania and Virginia. The object of his search lived and died in a neighboring county in Tennessee.

It is hoped that the tax list of 1783 will aid in locating other lost ancestors of this "Early Tennessee Frontier."

THE FIRST TAX LIST FOR THE COUNTY OF GREENE, STATE OF TENNESSEE, 1783

Allison Robert
Allison David
Alexander James
Alexander Joseph
Alexander Ebinezer
Anderson Daniel
Anderson Barnibas
Armstrong John
Armstrong Langstell
Atherton Charles

Balch Hezekiah
Ball John
Ball William
Ballard Isac
Ballard Thomas
Barham William
Barnett Robert
Barnett Thomas
Barton Isac
Barton Robert
Basher John
Beard Hugh
Beard John
Bearchett John
Bennett Thomas
Bennett William
Biggs John
Bigham William
Billings William
Bird Amos
Bird John
Bird Joseph
Bishop John
Bishop Mathew
Blackwell David
Blake Hezekiah
Borden Michael
Blackwell John
Boy Elisabeth
Box Henry
Box Isac
Box Israel
Box Joseph
Box Robert
Boy Ezekial
Boyd James
Boyd Joseph
Boyd William
Boyd John
Boydston William
Brabson Andrew
Brabson Susan
Brandon Barnett
Brandon Garrett
Brandon Thomas
Breed Avery
Brock George
Brown George
Brown James
Brown Thomas

Brumley Augustine
Brumley Barnabas
Brumley Joseph
Brumley Thomas
Bryant Bryan
Bryant John
Bryant Thomas
Bryson Hugh
Buckingham Thomas
Bull John
Bullard Isac
Bullard Joseph
Burney William
Burk James
Buskin Jonathan
Byram Benjamin
Byram Ebenezer
Byram William

Cameron James
Campbell Alexander
Campbell David
Campbell James
Campbell John
Campbell Robert
Campbell William
Cannon John
Carlyle John
Carson John
Carson Robert
Carter Abraham
Carter John
Carter Michael
Casteel William
Casteel John
Casteel John Jr.
Chamberlin Jane
Chamberlin Stout
Chambers John
Christian Isham
Cisco John
Claggs William
Clowes Jacob
Colly James
Colton John
Condry Henry
Conway Henry
Conway Philip
Corbitt John
Cooper Jacob
Cooper John
Copeland David
Cotter John
Cotton Young
Cowan Philip
Cox Benjamin
Cox Thomas
Cox Ephraem
Cox Mathew
Crabtree James
Craddick David
Craig James
Craig James Jr
Craig David
Craig John
Cravan Robert
Crawford John
Creamer Daniel
Crockett John
Crockett Robert
Cross Henry
Crow James
Crow John
Crow Joseph
Crowson William
Crump Edmund
Cunningham John
Curtis Nathaniel
Curtis Robert

Davis Alexander
Davis Nathan
Davis James
Davis John
Davis Joseph
Davis Nicholas Day
Davis Philip
Davis Robert
Davis Samuel
Davis Thomas
Dawson William
Delaney Francis
Delaney James
Delaney John
Dillard James
Dillon Peter
Dixon Samuel
Dotson Charles
Dotson John
Doty Azariah
Doherty George
Doherty Joseph
Doherty James
Dudley Abraham
Duncan Cravan
Dunham Henry
Dunham Joseph
Dunham Robert
Dunn William
Dunwoody Samuel
Dunwoody Adam
Dunwoody James
Duval Thomas

Eagleton David
Eakin Joseph
Edmunds John
Eldridge Thomas
English Andrew
English James
English Daniel
English John
English Joseph
English William
Epperson David
Epperson Joseph
Ernest Henry
Evans Evan
Evans Jonathan
Eaton James

Falls Thomas
Fant John
Fant Philip
Farnsworth Henry
Fincher Robert
Fine Peter
Fine John
Fine Phillip
Forby Henry
Frame David
Francis William
Furman James
Fuston Robert

Galbrath Alexander
Galbrath James
Galbrath John
Galbrath Joseph
Galbrath William
Gass John
Gass Thomas
Gibson Samuel
Gilbert John
Gilbert Richard
Gillespie James
Gillespie Thomas
Gilham Robert
Gilland John
Gills John
Gist Thomas
Gist Avery
Gist Benjamin
Gist John
Glass Jacob
Glass Joseph
Glaze Lawrence
Goforth William
Godden Benjamin
Gooden James
Gooden Thomas
Gorrell David
Greene Jacob
Griswell Daniel
Gross Thomas
Guthrie James
Guthrie William
Garrett David
Garrett

Hardin Joseph
Hardin John
Hamilton Francis
Hadden Elisha
Hale Alexander
Hale Shadrack
Hale William
Hall Alexander
Hall Gailor
Hamilton Isiah
Hammond John
Hardin William
Hawkins Joseph
Haynie Charles
Haynie James
Hays Charles
Hays James
Hays John
Hays Joseph
Hays Nathaniel
Hays Naoma
Hayworth Abraham
Hayworth George
Hayworth James
Hemile Joseph
Henderson Daniel
Henderson John
Henderson Joseph
Henderson Thomas
Henderson William
Henkle Thomas
Henry James
Hermall Robert
Hicks Jonathan
Hightower Richard
Hill James
Hodges Drury
Hodges William
Holly Elisebeth
Holly Johnahan
Hood Robert
Hopton John
Horback John
Hugh John
Huston James
Hooton Samuel
Howard Abraham
Howard Richard
Hubbard Samuel
Hubbard James
Hubbard William
Hubbs Caleb
Huffman Michael
Hughes Andrew
Hughes Edward
Hughes John
Hughes Francis
Hunt Abraham
Hunt Thomas
Hutchins Smith

Inman Shadrack

Jamison Andrew
Jamison Benjamin
Jamison George
Jarvis James
Johnson James
Johnson John
Johnson Joseph
Johnson William
Jones Evan
Jones Henry
Jones William

Keel James
Keel Robert
Kelly John
Kelly Johnathan
Kenedy Daniel
Kenedy Francis
Kenedy Moses
Kenedy William
Kerr Robert Sr
Kerr Robert
Kerr William
Kesterson John
Keykendall James
Keykendall John
Keykendall Joseph
Keykendall Mathew
Kilgore Charles
King German
King James
King Joseph
King Robert
Kirkland Daniel
Kirkwood David
Kyler Joseph

Lane Dutton
Lane Isac
Lawson Anthony
Lee Abner
Lee George
Lee Thomas
Leeper Andrew
Leeper Mathew
Leggett John
Leming David
Lovitt Elisha
Lewis Uriah
Lincoln Mary
Lindsey David
Lintz Alexander
Livingston Robert
Lonas James
Lonas Joseph
Long Zopher
Loony Richard
Lovelady James
Lovelady John
Lovelady Marshall
Lusk Joseph
Lyle James

McAdoo John
McAdoo John Jr
McAlpin Alexander
McBroom William
McCall Robert
McCartney Charles
McCartney John
McCartney James
McCartney James
McCartney William
McClung Hugh
McClung John
McClung James
McClure Nathan
McConnell Jacob
McCord Gabrael
McDouglas Alexander
McDosky John
McCurdy John
McCurdy Andrew
McCurdy Archibold
McDowell Ephraem
McFarland Alexander
McFerrin Andrew
McFerrin James
McGaughey William
McGhee Ferrell
McGill James
McGill Robert
McGill Robert
McGuire Cornelius
McGuire Francis
McGuire Francis Jr
McKeehan Samuel
McMeans Samuel
McMurry Wiliam
McMurray Samuel
McNew Shadrack
McPherron James
McPheters Joseph
McPike William
McWilliams David
Martin Andrew
Martin George
Martin Richard
Mathew Phillip
Mathews Joel
Mathews Obediah
Mathews Peter
Mathews William
Mays Samuel
Mays Thomas
Meek Israel
Meek Adam
Middleton John
Milburn Joseph

Miller Andrew
Millican Alexander
Millican James
Mitchell Andrew
Mitchell Andrew
Mitchell David
Montgomery Alexander
Montgomery James
Montgomery Thomas
Mooney George
Moore Anthony
Moore Hugh
Moore James
Moore John
Moore Moses
Moore Mary
Moore Robert
Moore Samuel
Moore William
Morgan Adonijah
Morgan Levi
Morgan Thomas
Morris Gideon
Morris John
Morris Shadrack
Morrison Patrick
Morrow William
Mulholland William
Murphy John
Murphy William

Neas Peter
Neil Mathew
Neil Nicholas
Neil Walter
Nelson James
Nelson Joseph
Nelson William
Nelson William
Newby James
Newby Joseph
Newman John

Oliphant John
O Neal Bartholomew
O Neal Cornelius
O Neal Robert
O Neal William
Oren David
Oren Thomas
Orphan Thomas
Owens John
Owens William

Painter Adam
Parker William
Parks James
Parker William
Paris Robert
Parton Samuel
Pate Mathew
Patterson James
Patterson John
Pennington Absalom
Perciful Thomas
Perkins James
Perkins Joseph
Phillips Thomas
Posey Abraham
Pickens James
Pierce James
Piper Martha
Poor Moses
Posey Abraham
Prather Alexander
Prather Thomas
Prewitt David
Prewitt Martin
Prewitt William
Price John
Pryor John
Pryor Richard
Perciful Thomas

Rankin David
Rankin Thomas
Rankin William
Rawlings Ashahel
Ray Benjamin
Ray William
Reece John
Reece Abraham
Reece John
Reed David
Reed George
Reed John
Ray Thomas
Reed Michael
Renfro Samuel
Reynolds David
Reynolds Henry
Reynolds Joh
Reynolds William
Richison Abel
Richison James
Richison John
Richison William
Richey Gideon
Richey Thomas
Ricker John
Riggs Edward
Riggs Jenny
Riggs Reuben
Right James (Wright)
Rightsell George
Ringo Cornelius
Ripper Hardy
Roberts Barnard
Roberts Edward
Roberts John
Roberts Jonathan
Rodgers James
Roberts Samuel
Robertson Charles
Robertson Francis
Robertson James
Ross John
Rowan Charles
Rowan Francis
Rudder James
Running Isac
Russell David
Russell Thomas
Russell John
Rutherford Thomas
Ryan William

Samples Samuel
Sampson Anthony
Serratt Joseph
Serratt Elisha
Scott Adam
Seaton Isiah
Seaton Jacob
Sellers Sebert
Sheffy John
Shelly Luke
Sherrell Adam
Sherrell John
Sherrell Phillip
Sherrell Samuel
Sherrell Samuel Jr
Shores Alexander
Simpson Andrew
Simpson James
Simpson Mary
Simpson Reuben
Sloan John
Smiley Jacob
Smith Alexander
Smith Francis
Smith John
Smith Thomas
Smith Turner
Stanfield Thomas
Starnes Adam
Starnes James
Steel James
Steel Richard
Steel Robert
Stephenson John
Stewart Benjamin
Stewart Robert
Stockton William
Stone John
Stone William
Stuart Benjamin
Stuart James
Stuart Joseph
Swaggerty Abraham
Swaggerty Frederick

Tadlock Jeremiah
Tadlock John
Tadlock Josiah
Tadlock Mathias
Tadlock Thomas
Tate Thomas
Taylor Isac
Temple James
Temple Major
Temple John
Temple William
Thomas Andrew
Thompson William
Tidence Emanuel
Toby Henry
Tony Zopher
Tool John
Totten John
Trimble John
Trimble Moses Tye John

Vance Samuel
Vance John
Vanhooser John
Veatch Amos
Veatch Elijah
Veatch Josiah
Veatch Jeremiah
Veatch Nathan

Walker Joseph
Wallace Samuel
Ward James
Wear Samuel
Wear John
Wear Hugh
Webb George
Webb Richard
Wells Henry
Wells Thomas
Welty John
West Thomas
Whittenburg Frederick
Whittenburg Henry
Whittenburg James
Whitson Henry
Wilhoit Adam
Williams James
Williams John
Williams Joseph
Williams Thomas
Williamson William
Willis Joseph
Willson Alexander
Wilson Ephraem
Wilson James
Willson John
Wilson Joseph
Wilson Robert
Wilson William
Winningham John
Wood John
Woodward John
Woods Richard
Woolsey John
Wright James
Wyatt Samuel
Wyatt William

BOOK REVIEWS

Fifth Hardsham Historical Collections. Volumes i and ii, published in 1901 and 1902. Contents: Unpublished list of soldiers, list of emigrants, marriage bonds, death notices, all kinds of court records, family sketches and valuable genealogies; all original documents. Only a few on hand Vol. i, price, $5.00, vol. ii, price, $5.50 Volume iii. Contents: All marriages, wills, deeds, etc., in eighteen Georgia counties organized before 1796; also Logan's Manuscript History of UpperCarolina,containing hundreds of names. Price, $5.00.

These three volumes of historical collections have been found invaluable with reference to Southern families, descendants of the early settlers of Virginia, the Carolinas and Georgia. They are a necessary addition to any reference library and are of great value to all interested in genealogical research.

The Book of Lincoln. Compiled by Mary Wright Davis. Published by George H. Doran Company, New York. $2.50.

No figure in American history has loomed up in such majestic proportions since the day the war began as that of Abraham Lincoln. Lincoln's vision, his philosophy, his attitude toward war and the means of securing a just peace, have been on the lips of British, French, and American statesmen from month to month during the last five years.

Mrs. Davis has brought together in this volume the tributes of the world to Lincoln, and in a very real sense the picture of him that grows out of this volume is a world picture, international in its authorship and immortal in its truth. The book contains the most complete collection of poetic tributes to Lincoln, and is illustrated from photographs.

CHANCERY COURT

Minutes

Vol._____ June 1841

Date_____ June [redacted]

No. 157 TENNESSEE

County Washington

Name Delany, James

Acres 100

Grant No. 25

Issued 23" Oct. 1782

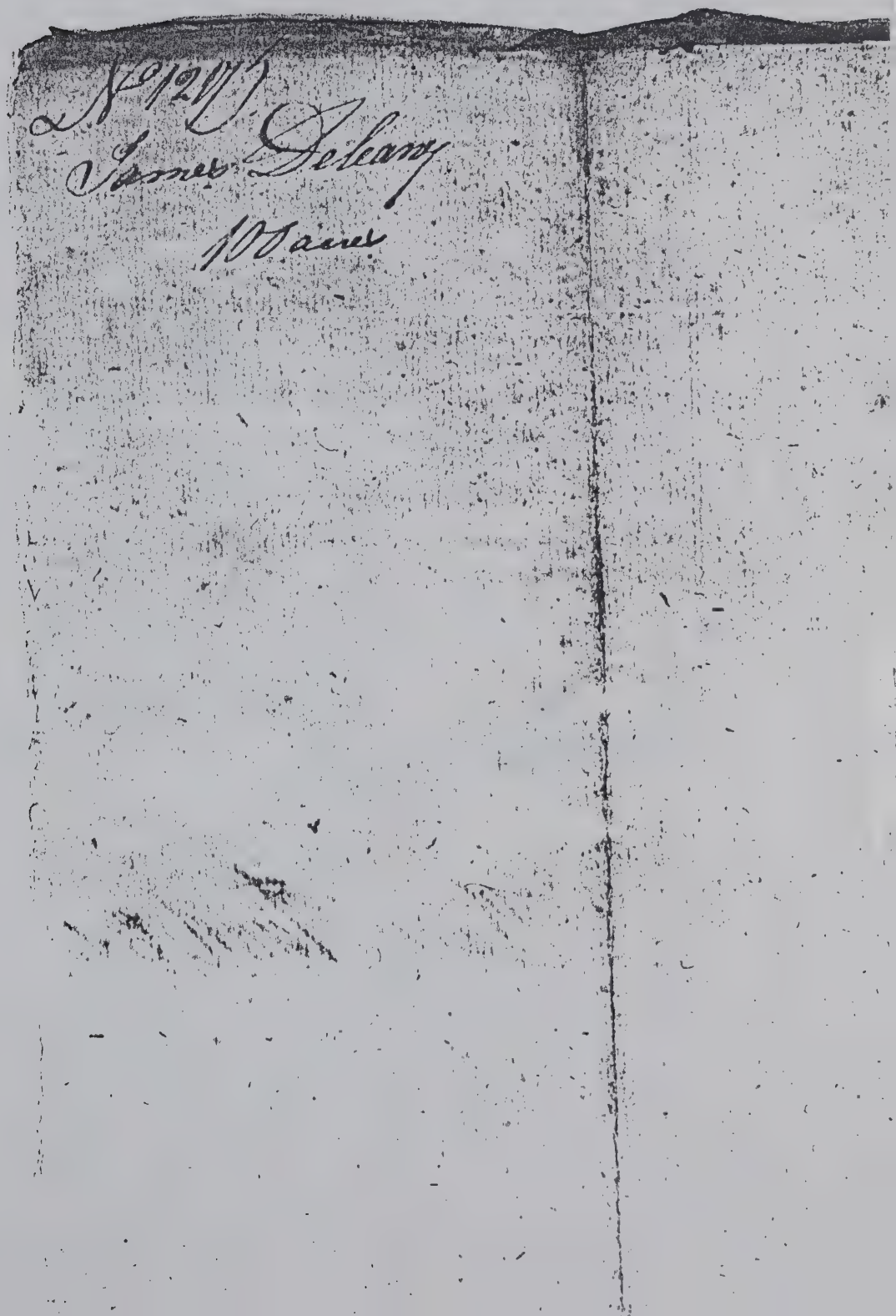
Warrant No. ..... Entry No. 1217

Entered 22 Feb. 1779

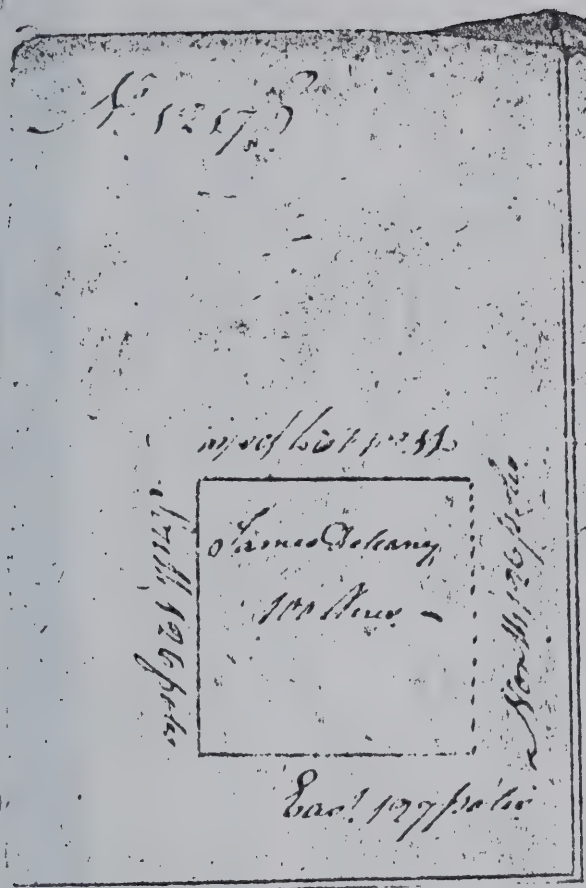
Book No. H 7 Page No. 11

Location On Hollys Creek

Remarks: .....


No 1277
James Delany
100 acres

Very poor image on film!



No 1215

Thomas Delany
100 Acres

Entered the 19th of May 1783

Surveyed the 19th of May 1783

Certified to Thomas Delany Assignee of Lord Granville for Land Lying Scituate Lying and being in Jo Carolina Washington County Lyning on Holley Creek a Branch of Nolichucky River

Beginning at a Beech Tree on the South Side of the Creek and running thence — North One Hundred and Seventy Six Poles to a White Oak on a Hill Side and thence West One Hundred and Twenty Seven Poles to a Black Oak on the East side of the said Creek then South one Hundred and Forty Six Poles to a Hickory and White Oak Bushes then and from thence East One Hundred and Twenty Seven Poles to the first Corner containing One Hundred acres of Land Included by a Scale of One Hundred equal parts to the inch

James Stuart D.S.

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

State of North Carolina
No. 25. Know ye that We have Granted unto James
Delany One hundred Acres of Land in Washington County
157 on Hollys Creek a Branch of Nolychucky River Beginning
at a Beech tree on the North side of the Creek and from thence
North one hundred and twenty six poles to a Black Oak
a little east and thence West one hundred and twenty seven
poles to a Black Oak on the East side of said Creek thence
South one hundred and twenty six poles to white oak and white
Oak near to each other and from thence East one hundred

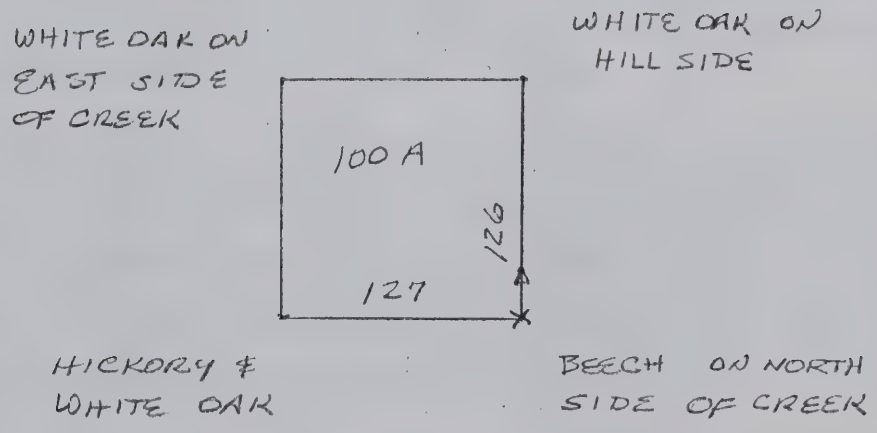
(12)

And twenty seven poles to the first corner To hold unto
the said James Delany his Heirs and Assigns forever
Dated the twenty third day of October Anno Dom 1782.
By his Excellys Comd
J. Glasgow Sec

Alex Martin

State of North Carolina
No. 6.

GRANT NO 25
ENTERED 22 FEB 1779
SURVEY OCT ? 1779
ORDERED JULY 9 1779
GRANT OCT 23 1782



National Society Daughters of the American Revolution

OFFICE OF THE REGISTRAR GENERAL – Genealogical Division
1776 D Street NW, Washington, DC 20006-5392 • FAX (202) 737-5703

MELANIE A. NOLAN
1718 Pinnacle Dr

Kingwood TX 77339-2959

MELANIE A. NOLAN		Application
Name of Applicant		
Francis Delaney	x	Supplemental
Ancestor		
1/10/2008	6127TX	Chapter Code
Date		

Dear Mrs. Nolan,

Thank you for your supplemental for new ancestor, Francis Delaney. We need more information from you to prove service and lineage for this ancestor. The lineage issue is the same as addressed in Ms. Seacord's letter to you today regarding the lineage of ancestor John Delaney for generations 6 and 7. In addition, you did not provide any proof of service for Francis Delaney.

Owning land or receiving a land grant is not the same process as making a land entry. In this case, you proved with the tax list that Francis Delaney owned land in 1781, not that he made the initial claim to the property during the appropriate time period, e.g. made a land entry between 1 Jan 1778 – 26 Nov 1783. Only the person actually making the land entry took the Oath of Allegiance. In this case, Francis Delaney could have owned the property long before the Revolution or he could have purchased it from the person who made the land entry. The traditional sources used to prove land entries are listed in the NSDAR publication, Is That Service Right? Since you did not provide the required proof of service, I checked all of the listed sources for patriotic, civil, or military service without success.

I suggest that you contact the Washington Co., and Greene Co., TN Registrar of Deeds for assistance. Greene Co. was created from Washington Co. on 18 Apr 1783, so the land records could be in either county. Since Tennessee was part of North Carolina until 1796, some of these records may be found at either the Tennessee State Library and Archives in Nashville, the Land Office in Raleigh, North Carolina, or on microfilm at the North Carolina State Archives in North Carolina. Court records may be helpful to prove either patriotic, military or civil service and may be found at either the county level or in the state archives.

National Society Daughters of the American Revolution

OFFICE OF THE REGISTRAR GENERAL – Genealogical Division
1776 D Street NW, Washington, DC 20006-5392 • FAX (202) 737-5703

I look forward to receiving the requested documentation and completing your supplemental for new ancestor Francis Delaney

Sincerely,

Marilyn Gabriel Mills
NSDAR Staff Genealogist

No. 474 TENNESSEE

County Washington

Name Delany, John

Acres 400

Grant No. 466

Issued Oct. 13, 1783

Warrant No. ..... Entry No. 453

Entered 28 Sept. 1778

Book No. 52 Page No. 296

Location 6m Limestone
Creek.

Remarks:

John Delany

Sept 28th 1778

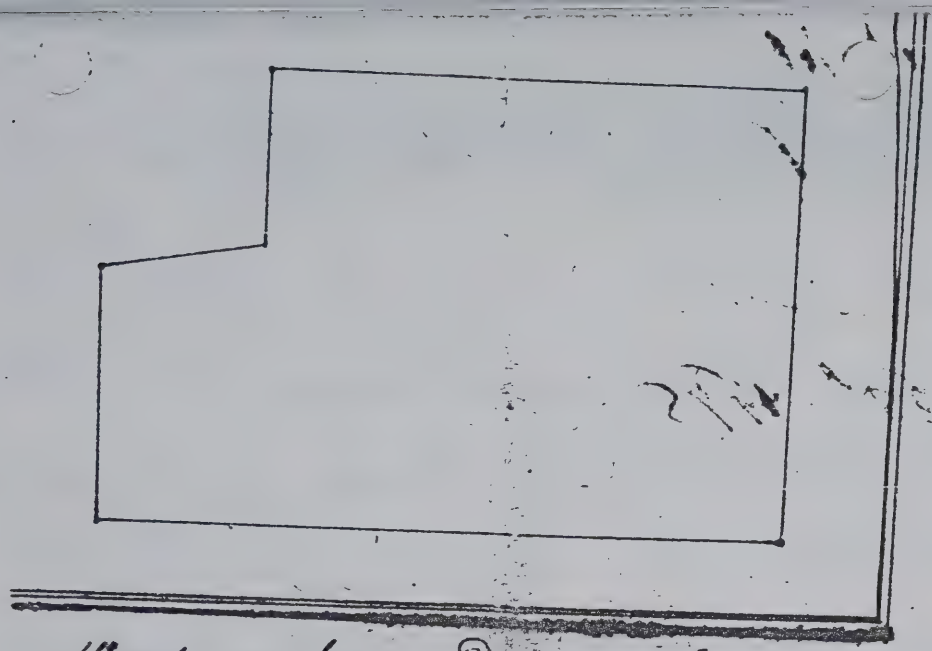
State of North Carolina Washington County Septr 20: 1779

No: 453 } To the Surveyor of said County you are Hearby
Required to measure and lay of according to
Law four hundred acres of land for John Delany, on Big
Stone King Creek the waters of Nolechuga Including the
the tract of land where the said Delaney now lives
given under my hand this 13 day of Jan: 1779

John Carter, Ln Co

No 453. in Acres 400

John Delany



State of North Carolina

County of Washington

Survayed for John Delaney
a Tract or parcile of land
on Kinking Creek Containing
Four hundred acres
Begining at two white
oaks on the West side of
the Creek and thence
West one hundred and Twenty Poles to a White oak and thence
north ten west on Jacob Smelsers line Eighty poles to a whu
oak and thence west Eighty Poles to a White Oak on the Top of
Ridge and thence north Two hundred and fifty Two poles to
a Stake and thence East Two hundred and fourteen poles
to a Stake and thence South Three hundred and
Thirty two Poles to Place of Begining Survayed
Septem. the 1th 1779 Noted by a Scale of one hundred
Equale parts in an Inch

Chain
Bearer

Barnabus Anderson
William Carpenter

James Stuart C.S.

6 4 6

State of North Carolina.

FILE NO. 474

No. 466. Know ye, that We, have granted unto John Delany, Four hundred acres of land in Washington County, On Sinking creek beginning on the West side of said creek at two post Oaks and thence West One hundred and Twenty pole to a White Oak and thence North Ten West by Jacob Smiths line eighty pole to a whiteoak and the nce West eighty pole to a white Oak on the East side and thence North two hundred and sixty two pole to a Stake and thence East two hundred and fourteen pole to a Stake then South three hundred and thirty two poles to the first of Beginning Co holden to the said John Delany his heirs and Assigns forever. dated the thirteenth day of October, 1793.

Alex. Martin

Secretary

Alex Martin

400 acres
To
Jno Delany
Registered
in Book No 1-
Page 122—
November
17th 1787—

State of North Carolina No 1166

To all to whom these presents shall come Greeting

Know ye that we for and in consideration of the sum of Fifty shillings proclamation money for every hundred acres hereby granted paid into our Treasury by John Delany have Given and Granted and by these presents do give and Grant unto the said John Delaney a Tract of Land containing four Hundred Acres Lying and Being in our county of Washington on Pinking creek Beginning on the west side of said creek at two post Oaks and thence west one Hundred and twenty poles to a white oak and thence north Ten west on Jacob Smilies Line eighty Poles to a white Oak and thence west eighty poles to a white oak on the Top of a Ridge and thence north two Hundred and fifty two poles to a stake and Thence East two Hundred and fourteen poles to a stake then South Thirty two poles to place of Beginning As by the plat Hereunto Annexed doth appear together with all woods waters mines minerals Hereditaments and appertenances to the said Land Belonging or appertaining to Hold to the said Land Belonging or appertaining to Hold to The said John Delaney his heirs and assigns for ever yielding And paying to us such sums of money Yearley or otherwise as our General Assembly from time to time may Direct provided Always that the said John Delaney shall cause this grant to be Registered in the Registers office of our said county of Greene Within twelve months from the Date hereof otherwise the same shall be Void and of None Effect In Testimoney Whereof we Have Caused these our Letters to be made patent and our Great Seal to be Hereunto affixed Witness Alexander Martin esquire our Governor captain General and Commander in chief at Hillsboro the Thirteenth Day of October in the Eight year of our Independance and a year of our Lord one thousand Seven Hundred and Eighty three

assigns forever and the said John Favier and Adam Musick for them and their Heirs the said Assigns to Warrant and Defend the Title and Quiet Possession thereof against the Heirs of the said Isaac Taylor Deceased and against all and every other Person or Persons Whatsoever to the said Jacob Boden his Heirs and Assigns shall and will forever Warrant and Defend to be an Indefeasible Inheritance by these Presents In Witness whereof we have Hereunto Interchangeably set our hands and seals the day and Year above Written and in the Fifteenth year of American Independence

John Favier Executor of Isaac Taylor Deceased

Adam Musick Executor of Isaac Taylor Deceased

Acknowledged in open Court Test Daniel Kennedy C.C.

Greene County Court February Sessions 1795. Then was the Execution of the within Deed being duly acknowledged in court and admitted to Record ____ Test ____ Daniel Kennedy C.C.

This Deed is Registered in the Registers Office in Greene County April 1st day 1795. By me ____ James Hinson C.R.

Conveyance John Delany (To) Thomas Dean for 50 Acres on both sides of sinking Creek

This Indenture made this ninth day of February in the year of our Lord one thousand seven hundred and Ninety five Between John Delany of Greene County and Territory of the United States of America South of the River Ohio of the one Part and Thomas Dean of the County and Territory aforesaid of the other Part Witnesseth that the said John Delany for and in consideration of the sum of Twenty five Pounds to him in Hand Paid by the said Thomas Dean the Receipt whereof is Hereby Acknowledged Hath Given and Granted and by these Presents doth Give Grant Bargain Sell Alien Release and Confirm unto the said Thomas Dean his Heirs and Assigns forever a certain Piece or Parcel of Land Situate Lying and Being in the County of Greene aforesaid on both sides of Sinking Creek it being Part of a Tract or Parcel of Land Granted to the said John Delan

4/

for four Hundred acres by a Cedar Grant Bearing date the Thirteenth day of October in the year of our Lord 1783 under the Hand of Alexander Martin Governor of the State of North Carolina Having his Great Seal of said State Thereunto Annexed and Registred in the Registers Office of Greene County aforesaid Reference to the said several Markings Being Had will more fully Appear and Beginning for this Parcel at a Little Post Oak Bush on said Delanys Line Running thence North Fifty one Poles to a Stake His Corner Thence West Across the Creek One Hundred and Fifty Seven Poles to a Black Oake on Morrisons and Delanys Line thence South Fifty one Poles to a Red Oake Sapplin thence East one Hundred and Fifty Seven Poles Across the Creek as aforesaid To the Beginning Containing By Estimation Fifty Acres of Land be the same more or Less Together with all Woods Waters and Water Courses mines and minerals ways and Appurtenances whatsoever to the same Belonging or in any wise Appertaining and every Part and Parcel Thereof to Have and to Hold Unto the said Thomas Dean His Heirs and Assigns forever and the said John Delany for Himself His Heirs Executors and Administrators do Covenant and Agree to and with the said Thomas Dean his Heirs and Assigns that He said Said and Premises Unto the said Thomas Dean His Heirs and Assigns Shall and will Warrant and forever Defend as one Indefeasible Inheritance in Fee simple by these Presents In Witness whereof the said John Delaney Hath Hereunto set his Hand and affixed his seal the day and Year first Above Written

John Delaney (Seal)

Signed Sealed and Delivered In Presence of us
Mordecai Ellis
John Ellis
John Morrison

Greene County Court February Sessions 1795
Then was the Execution of this Deed Being duly Proven in Court Ord & to be Registred
Test
A Dun. Kennedy Clk

This Deed is Duly Registred in the Registers office in Greene County April 1st day 1795. By me James Glinson Re

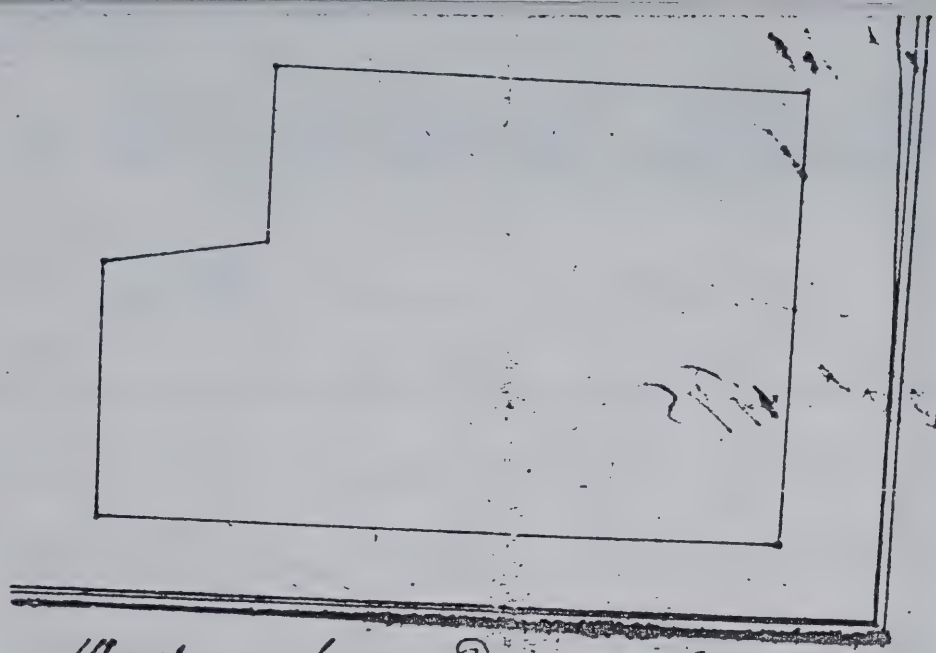
State of North Carlina Washington County Septr 20: 1778

No: 453 } To the Surveyor of said County you are Hearby
Requierd to measure and Lay of according to
Law four hundred acres of Land for John Delany, on Big
Snow King Creek the waters of Nolechuga Including the
the tract of Land where the said Delaney now Lives
Given under my hand this 13 day of Jan: 1779

John Carter, Ln To

No 453. in Acres 400

John Delany



State of North Carolina

County of Washington

Survayed for John Delaney
a Track or parcile of land
on Sinking Creek Containing
Four hundred acres
Begining at two White
oaks on the West side of
the Creek and thence
West one hundred and Twenty Poles to a White oak and thence
north ten west on Jacob Smebers line Eighty poles to a whi
oak and thence west Eighty poles to a White oak on the Top of
Ridge and thence north Two hundred and fifty Two poles to
a Stake and thence East Two hundred and Fourteen poles
to a Stake and thence South Three hundred and and to
Thirty two Poles to place of Begining Survayed
September the 7th 1779 Poled by a scale of one hundred
Equale parts in an Inch

Chain Carriers { Barnabus Anderson
William Carpenter

Wm Stuart C.S.

State of North Carolina.

FILE NO. 474

No. 466. Know ye, that We, have granted unto John Delany Four hundred acres of land in Washington County, On Sinking creek beginning on the West side of said creek at two post Oaks and thence West One hundred and Twenty pole to a White Oak and thence North Ten West Fifteen poles to a White Oak and thence eighty pole to a white Oak and three West eighty pole to a white Oak on the East side and thence North two hundred and fifty two pole to a Stake and thence East two hundred and fourteen pole to a Stake then South three hundred and thirty two poles to the first place of Beginning Co holden to the said John Delany his heirs and Assigns forever. dated the thirtieth day of October, 1793.

Alex. Martin

Secretary

Alex Martin

400 acres
to
Jno Delany
Registered
in Book No 1
Page 112
November
17th 1787

State of North Carolina No 466

To all to whom these presents shall come Greeting

KNOW ye that we for and in consideration of the sum of Fifty shillings proclamation
for every hundred acres hereby granted paid into our Treasury by John
Delany have Given and Granted and by these presents do give and
Grant unto the said John Delaney a Tract of Land containing four
Hundred Acres Lying and Being in our county of Washington on
Jenkins creek Beginning on the west side of said creek at two post
Oaks and thence west one Hundred and twenty poles to a white oak
and thence north Ten west on Jacob Smiths Line Eighty Poles to a white
Oak and thence west Eighty poles to a white oak on the Top of a Ridge
and thence north two Hundred and fifty two poles to a stake and
thence East two Hundred and fourteen poles to a stake then South
Thirty two poles to place of Beginning As by the plat Hereunto
Annexed doth appear together with all woods waters mines minerals
Hereditaments and appertenances to the said Land Belonging or appur-
taining to hold to the said Land Belonging or appertaining to
Hold to The said John Delaney his heirs and assigns for ever yielding
And paying to us such sums of money Yearley or otherwise as our General
Assembly from time to time may Direct provided Always that the
said John Delaney shall cause this grant to be Registered in the
Registers office of our said county of Greene Within twelve months
from the Date hereof otherwise the same shall be Void and of
None effect IN TESTIMONEY Whereof we Have caused these our
Letters to be made patent and our Great Seal to be Hereunto affixed
Witness Alexander Martin esquire our Governor captain General and
Commander in chief at Hillsboro the Thirteenth Day of October in the Eight
year of our Independance and year of our Lord one Thousand Seven
Hundred and Eighty Three

Assigns forever and the said John Jones and Adam Mark for them and their Heirs doth the said Assigns Covenant and Warrant and Defend the Title against the Heirs of the said Isaac Taylor Dec.d and against all and every other Person or Persons Whatsoever to the said Jacob Boden his Heirs and Assigns shall and will forever Warrant and Defend to be an Indefeasible Inheritance by these Presents In Witness whereof we have Hereunto Interchangeably set our hands and seals the day and Year above Written and in the Fifteenth year of American Independance — — — — Acknowledged in open Court Test Daniel Kennedy C.C.C.

John Jones, Executor of Isaac Taylor Deceased
Adam Mark, Executor of Isaac Taylor Deceased

Green County Court February Session 1795. Then was the Execution of the within Deed Being duly Acknowledged in Court and Admitted to Record — Test — Daniel Kennedy C.C.C

This Deed is Registered in the Registers Office in Greene County April 1st day 1795. — by me — James Hinson R.G.

Conveyance John Delany (Jr.) to Thomas Dean 50 Acres on both sides of Sinking Creek —

This Indenture made this ninth day of February in the year of our Lord one thousand seven hundred and Ninety five Between John Delany of Greene County and Territory of the United States of America South of the River Ohio of the one Part and Thomas Dean of the County and Territory aforesaid of the other Part Witnesseth that the said John Delany for and in consideration of the sum of Twenty five Pounds to him in Hand Paid by the said Thomas Dean the Receipt whereof is Hereby Acknowledged Hath Given and Granted and by these Presents doth Give Grant Bargain Sell Alien Release And Confirm unto the said Thomas Dean his Heirs and Assigns forever a certain Piece or Parcel of Land Situate Lying and Being in the County of Greene aforesaid on both sides of Sinking Creek Being Part of a Tract or Parcel of Land Granted to the said John Delan

4)

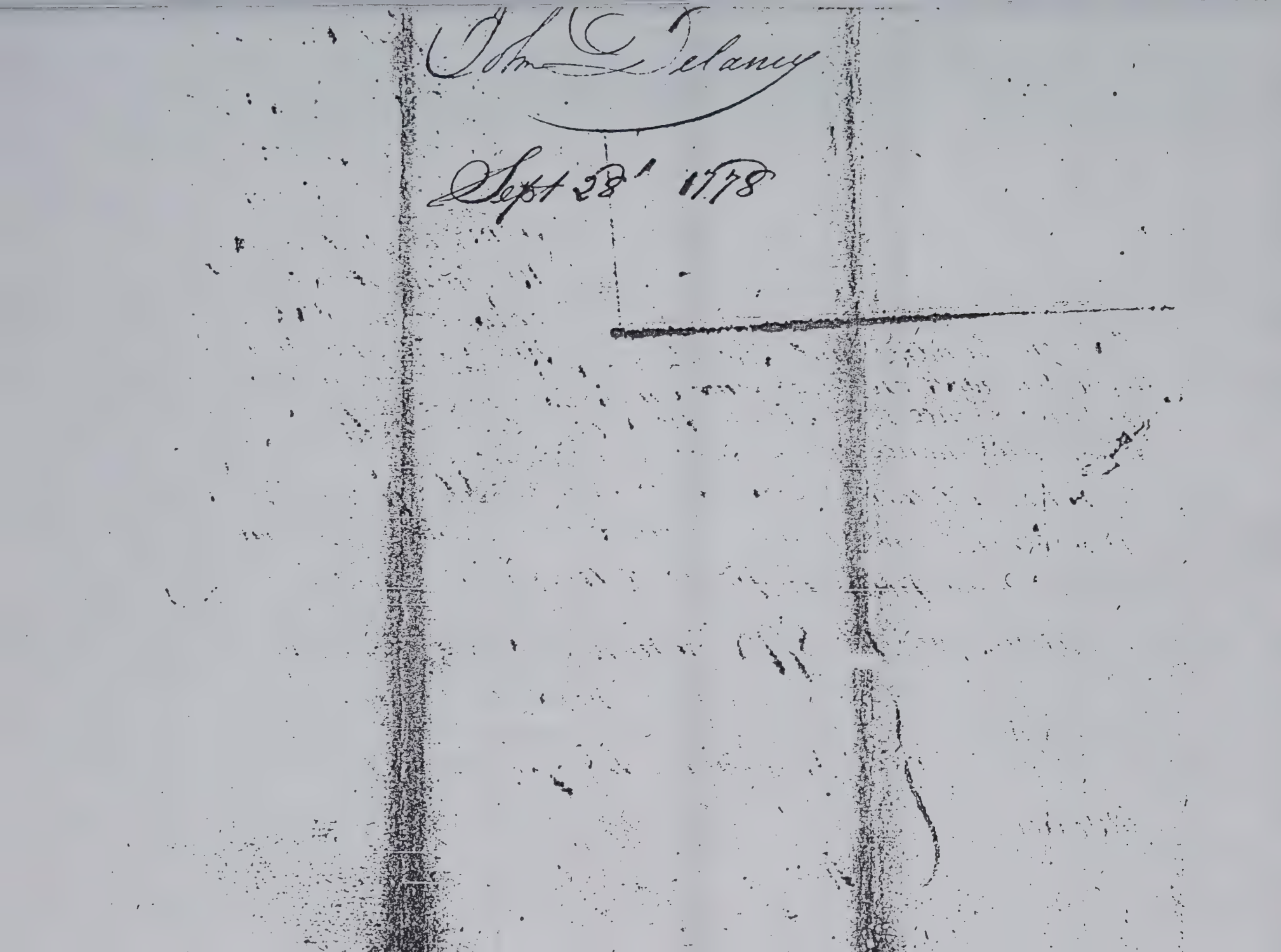
Two hundred acres by a certain Grant Bearing date the Thirteenth day of October in the year of our Lord 1789 under the hand of Alexander Martin Governor of the State of North Carolina Having his Grant seating said State Thereunto Annexed and Registred in the Registers office of Orange County aforesaid Reference to the said several Courses being Made with more fully Apparent and Beginning for the same at a Little Post Oake Bush on said Delanys Line Running thence North Fifty one Poles to a Stake His Corner Thence West Across the Creek One Hundred and Fifty Seven Poles to a Black Oake on Morrisons and Delanys Line thence South Fifty one Poles to a Red Oake Sapplin Thence East one Hundred and Fifty Seven Poles Across the Creek as aforesaid To the Beginning Containing By Estimation Fifty Acres of Land be the same more or less Together with all Woods Waters and Water Courses mines and minerals ways and Appurtenances whatsoever to the same Belonging or in any wise Appertaining and every Part and Parcel Thereof To Have and to Hold Unto the said Thomas Dean His Heirs and Assigns forever and the said John Delany for Himself His Heirs Executors and Administrators do Covenant and Agree to and with the said Thomas Dean his Heirs and Assigns that He said Land and Premises Unto the said Thomas Dean His Heirs and Assigns shall and will warrant and forever Defend as an Indefeasible Inheritance in Fee simple by These Presents In Witness whereof the said John Delaney Hath Hereunto set his Hand and affixed his seal the day and Year first Above Written

John Delaney (Seal)

Signed sealed and Delivered
In Presence of us
Mordecai Ellis
John Ellis
John Morrison

Orange County Court February Session 1795.
Then was the Execution of this Deed Duly Proven in Court Ord & To be Registred
Test
Wm. Kennedy Clk

This Deed is Duly Registred in the Registers office in Orange County April 1st day 1795. By me James Hinson Clk


John Delany

Sept 28th 1778

443.	Matthew Parramore	200	On the Lick Fork of Lick Creek including the Double Licks.
444.	John Crawford	639	On the Cedar Fork of Horse Creek.
445.	Asahel Rawlings	640	On both sides of Lick Creek including Woods Camp.
446.	James Pickens	100	On the water of Lick Creek.
447.	Henry Cross	100	On the Cedar Fork of Lick Creek.
448.	Asahel Rawlings	268	On the north side Nolachucky River.
449.	Nathaniel Rawlings	200	On the south fork of Cain Creek.
450.	Robert McNutt	50	On the waters of Big Limestone.
451.	Robert Davis	50	Joining John Gillaland and James Wilson's lines.
452.	Joseph Wilson	100	On the east side of Mill Creek.
453.	Thomas Earley	200	On a branch of Buffalo Creek.
454.	Joseph Kerchendale	100	On the roaring fork of Lick Creek.
455.	Adam Wilson	100	Joining his own survey.
456.	John Wright	100	On the waters of Browns Creek.
457.	William Ritchey	299	On the Sinking Fork of Lick Creek.
458.	William Parks	450	On the waters of Stony Creek.
459.	William Dickson	100	On the waters of Nolachucky River.
460.	John McAdoo	95	On the Dry Valley.
461.	Samuel Trotter	100	On a branch of Mill Creek.
462.	John Allison Senr.	200	On the north side of Watauga River.
463.	David Campbell	200	On the head of Stoney's Creek.
464.	Joseph Wilson	100	On the waters of Mill Creek.
465.	John McNabb	300	On Nolachucky and French Broad Rivers.
466.	Daniel Kanady	438	On the waters of Big Limestone.
467.	Robert Box	100	On both sides Camp Creek.
468.	James McCord	?	On the east end of his former survey.
469.	Andrew Bunton	450	On the Holley Fork of Holston River.
470.	James Randolph	302	On a branch of Big Limestone Creek.
471.	William Berry	150	On the head of Sinking Creek.
472.	David Robison	400	On Dunham Fork - waters of Big Limestone.

473.	John Delaney	400	On the waters of Sinking Creek.
474.	Moses Moore	431	On Mill Fork Branch, waters of Big Limestone.
475.	Henry McLaughlin	100	On Mill Fork Branch, waters of Big Limestone.
476.	John Pickens	100	On the waters of Lick Creek.
477.	Robert Blackley	100	On the waters of Big Limestone.
478.	James Mitchell	300	On the west fork of Big Limestone.
479.	William Gudger	99	On Indian Creek and Grassy Cove.
480.	Aaron Lewis	200	Including a Cedar Spring joining his own survey.
481.	Thomas Brannon	100	On the waters of Roaring Fork of Lick Creek.
482.	James McBee	100	On or near the Flat Branch of Horse Creek.
483.	Aaron Lewis	100	On both sides the Limestone Fork of Lick Creek.
484.	Aaron Lewis	100	On the east side of his Cedar Creek survey.
485.	James Wilson Junr.	200	On the west side of Limestone including Wilson's Spring.
486.	Aaron Lewis	200	On the north side of the Limestone Fork of Lick Creek.
487.	Christopher Branch	200	On an east branch of Limestone.
488.	John McMackin	200	Joining the Indian Ridge and William Coxes land.
489.	Joseph Duncan	320	On the south branch of Boones Creek.
490.	William Barren	100	On the head of the Meadow a fork of Limestone Creek.
491.	Christopher Brank	100	On the waters of Little Limestone.
492.	James Taylor	640	On the south side of Watauga River.
493.	Thomas Evans	100	Lying between Martin Webb and John Webbs tracts.
494.	Pharoah Cobb	200	On the waters of Cedar Branch joining William Cobbs.
495.	Matthias Broils and Con Woolhight (Wilhoit)	200	On the south side of Nolachucky River.
496.	John Sevier	640	On the waters of Nolachucky including several islands.
497.	Samuel Wood	494	On a branch of Cherokee Creek.
498.	Asahel Rawlings	121	On the waters of Lick Creek.
499.	Joseph Barrons Senr.	50	On the falling rock waters of Sinking Creek.

1958.	Edward Rigges	1,000	On the southside Holston on Dumpling Creek.
1959.	James Galbreath	50	On the Reedy Fork of Sinking Creek.
1960.	Jacob Tipton	200	Joining his 500 acre survey.
1961.	John Beard	400	On Deep Creek the northside of French Broad River.
1962.	Jason Cloud	640	On the waters of Lick Creek.
1963.	John Fenn	150	On the waters of Lick Creek.
1964.	David Lindsay	400	On the waters of Lick Creek on Plumb Creek.
1965.	James Bradley	400	On the southside of Holston.
1966.	Richard Webb	150	On the northside of Chucky opposite Cany Branch.
1967.	Benjamin Goodin	120	On the head of Swan Pond Creek.
1968.	Robert Boyd	300	On Meadow Creek the northside Nolachucky River.
1969.	Benjamin Anderson	600	On the Roaring Fork of Lick Creek.
1970.	Moses Carson	100	On the waters of Lick Creek.
1971.	James McAmish	800	On the head of Fall Creek southside of Holston.
1972.	William Moore	100	On Holleys Creek waters of Nolachucky.
1973.	William Rainey	200	On the southside of Holston.
1974.	Abel Lanham	200	On Bent Creek waters of Nolachucky.
1975.	James Gibson	200	On the head branch of Pigeon Creek.
1976.	Daniel Harberson	400	On Bent Creek waters of Nolachucky.
1977.	Joseph McCullak	140	On the southside of Holston.
1978.	John Patterson	200	On a small branch of Lick Creek.
1979.	Robert King	300	On the southside of Nolachucky.
1980.	Robert Coile	50	On the mouth of Clouds Creek northside Holston.
1981.	John Delaney	100	On the waters of Sinking Creek.
1982.	John Watson	100	Joining Edwards lines.
1983.	William Morrow	170	On the southside Nolachucky.
1984.	John Howard	200	On a branch of Long Creek.
1985.	Nathaniel Davis	200	On Lick Creek.
1986.	Nathaniel Curtis	150	On Little Lick Creek southside of Nolachucky.

1987.	Isaac Hammer	200	On the Limestone Fork of Tuckahoe.
1988.	John Walker	175	On Meadow Creek.
1989.	Archibald McCalleb	150	On the head of Seetths Branch waters of French Broad.
1990.	Moses Shanks	500	On Punchen Camp Creek waters of Lick Creek.
1991.	William McPherron	250	On the northside Nolachuckee.
1992.	John Moore	100	On the southside Nolachuckee including the Horseshoe Bent.
1993.	Thomas Lee	520	On the southside Holston River in the Carters Valley.
1994.	John Lisler	280	On the southside Nolachuckee.
1995.	James Goodin	200	On both sides Lick Creek.
1996.	Joseph Gist	200	On Gisses Creek.
1997.	Corbin Lane	150	Joining James McCartneys lines.
1998.	William Gilbreath	200	On Cubb Creek waters of Holston.
1999.	William Cocke	320	On Cedar Branch waters of Powells River.
2000.	Abner Chapman	640	On White Horn Creek.
2001.	William Cocke	400	On a Sinking branch waters of Powells River.
2002.	David Copeland	200	On Cedar Creek southside Holston.
2003.	Isaac Bullard	640	On Lick Creek.
2004.	Thomas Christian & Joseph English	200	On Clay Lick Creek.
2005.	Gideon Morris	400	On Fawn's Camp Branch.
2006.	George Sample	160	On the waters of Little Chucky.
2007.	Jesse Cheat	595	On the head of Fall Creek.
2008.	Edmund Boez	60	On the west fork of Dodsons Creek.
2009.	William Cloud	640	On Poor Valley Creek.
2010.	William Blount	5,000	On Emery's River northside Clinch River.
2011.	Alexander Moore	400	On Meadow Creek.
2012.	David Lindsay	640	On Plumb Creek and Churn Camp Creek.
2013.	David Haley	250	On the northside Holstein at the mouth of Richland Creek.
2014.	Jeremiah Meek	400	On Lick Creek.
2015.	Thomas Goin	300	On Lick Creek including his improvement.

NORTH CAROLINA LAND GRANTS IN TENNESSEE, 1778–1791

Compiled by Goldene Fillers Burgner

Power of attorney from John Maglohion to Moses Linvill proven by oath of Joseph Willson, Esq.

Hesaciah Chancy entered into recognizance himself plus two securities to appear from day to day on charges that he "ravished and Deflourd a certain Ann Carr." Rudolph Rutherford also entered himself and two securities on charges that he aided Chancy in committing rape.

Sale of ten hogs by Joseph Fouler to David Blackwell proven by oath of John Blackwell.

Present: Benj. Gerst and Thos Houghton.

Agness Wood to administer the estate of John Woods, dec'd (p 107) She entered herself and David Hughes and Peter McName as securities for her performance.

Grand Jurymen: John Hamelton, John Nave, Peter McLame(McName?), J. Sam'l Williams, Christopher Cunningham, Asrel Rawlings, Christopher Taylor, John Delaney, Francis Hamelton, Simon Bunday, William Campbell, Joseph Bullard and Robert Gentry. Matthew Tolbert, Foreman.

Present: Thos Houghton, John McNabb, Joseph Willson and Andrew Greer.

Thos Brandon appointed Com. to attend jury.

State vs William Nelson; passing counterfeit money. John Ritchey, James Elliott, Robt Gentry and Christopher Cunningham. Sent to Superior Court for further trial. Ritchey, (p 108) Elliott and Gentry gave bond to appear and testify against Nelson.

James Stuart permitted to build a public grist mill on his Entry on Little Limestone next to the Entry of David Hughes.

James English vs Aron Pinson. Jury: Robert Lusk, Henry Nave, Jacob Brown, John Waddle, Isaiah Martin, Thomas Tobbot, Joshua Green, Hugh Henry, Moses Moore, Adam Willson, Henry Massingill and James McAdams. Suit dismissed by pltf.

William Nelson, Princ. Securities: Robert Sevier, John Chisem and John Waddell. Void on condition that he appear at next court.

William Cocke vs Peter McName; debt. Same jury as preceding. (p 109) For pltf.

Saml' Weaver Jur., Princ. Securities; Sam'l Weaver, John Bullerd and Josh Morton. Void if he appears at next Superior Court.

William Campbell took oath as deputy surveyor under James Stuart, Esq.

Isam Jerby (Yerby?) be permitted bail provided he gives sufficient security.

Peter McName enters himself with John Ritchee and Benjamin Inman his securities for his performance in prosecuting his appeal of a judgement against him obtained by William Cocke, pltf and Peter McName, deft.

TO BE CONTINUED

****

From: CHEROKEE BAPTIST CHURCH MINUTES - 1783-1883:

Page 197 - Sunday meeting continued and Sunday night. Monday meeting and agree to hold a protracted meeting. Preachers prest Elds. W. A. Keen, Elkanah Spurgeon, and G. A. Crouch. Meeting continued until March 13th 1861. During which time there were recd into the fellowship of the church the following members by recantation (viz) Lewis a Markwood, Elizabeth Nelson, Isaac Hoss, J.O.L. Deakins, Agnes Hatcher, Temp Million and Elizabeth Beard. By baptism the following - Elbert A Brown, Henry Roberts, Joseph Moore, Amanda Templin, Elizabeth Morris, Anne B Hunter, Caroline Hunter, Nancy Bacon, Ellen Nelson, Nancy Jane Hartsell, Elizabeth Templin, Adeline West, Lucretia W Hoss, Mary Moore, Sarah Gilbert, Sarah L Markwood, Martha Bacon, William T Burrass, David M Parker, John Bacon, Luke S Bayless, Thomas A Stonecifer, James Honn - John F Baily, Richard T Parker, Samuel Rcheson, David Moore, Henry H Hoss, John Y Hartsell.

NOTE: WASHINGTON COUNTY, TENNESSEE DEEDS

The abstracts of Washington County, Tennessee deeds are currently in the process of being published by SOUTHERN HISTORICAL PRESS. The books will include those published in the BULLETIN and through Washington County Deed Book 18. If you would like to be notified when the books have been published, write SOUTHERN HISTORICAL PRESS or send an SASE to Loraine Rae, Route 14, Box 571, Jonesborough, TN 37659.

Loraine's abstracts of Washington County Deeds have had a significant place in our BULLETIN. We are pleased she is getting the early deeds published in book form and wish the utmost success in this venture. Loraine is substituting for the abstracted deeds, MINUTES OF THE COURT OF PLEAS AND QUARTER SESSIONS. Our thanks to Loraine. - Editor.

MINUTES OF THE COURT OF PLEAS AND QUARTER SESSIONS, COUNTY COURT

VOLUME 1, 1778-1799, WASHINGTON COUNTY, NC - TN

Names abstracted for genealogical purposes by Loraine B. Rae, Route 14, Box 571, Jonesborough, TN 37659.

As I abstracted this volume, I wondered why so much information was left in an unfinished state--cases listed but no disposition, sentences which stopped in the middle, etc. The statement which follows was at the end of the book and undoubtedly accounts for most of this. In other places, the copier, in true Victorian style, embellished the writing with so many scrolls and curliques, it was impossible to read.

> I Jacob Leab Clerk of the County Court of Washington County hereby certify that the forgoing transcript of the early records of said County is substantially Correct. It being impossible to make a perfect transcript of said Records in consequence of the mutilated condition of many (sic) parts of same and illegible character and condition of the writing therein. Witness my hand and seal this 15th day of Oct 1887.
>
> (Signed) Jacob Leab
> County Court Clerk

February 1779 Term of Court (continued)

p 69 To take oaths of H. Henry Hickley, Jenate Been, Elizabeth Cirameg on behalf of Wm Brochus deft, Wm Fauling adm.

Two justices of Burk Co. to take the deposition of William and John Seville in behalf of James Greenlee, Esqr, deft and John Nave, pltf.

William Ward to be summoned to the next court to explain his reasons for not serving as Constable. Joseph Tipton also to be summoned for not serving as Constable.

John Holly to Robert Colwell, two negroes.

Thomas Young to serve as Constable. Evan Edward to serve as Constable in stead of Jno _____.

Jacob Brown acknowledged conveyance of 176 acres to James Grimes and 800 acres to Joseph Buller. Joseph Buller acknowledged conveyance of 143 acres to Michael Bacon.

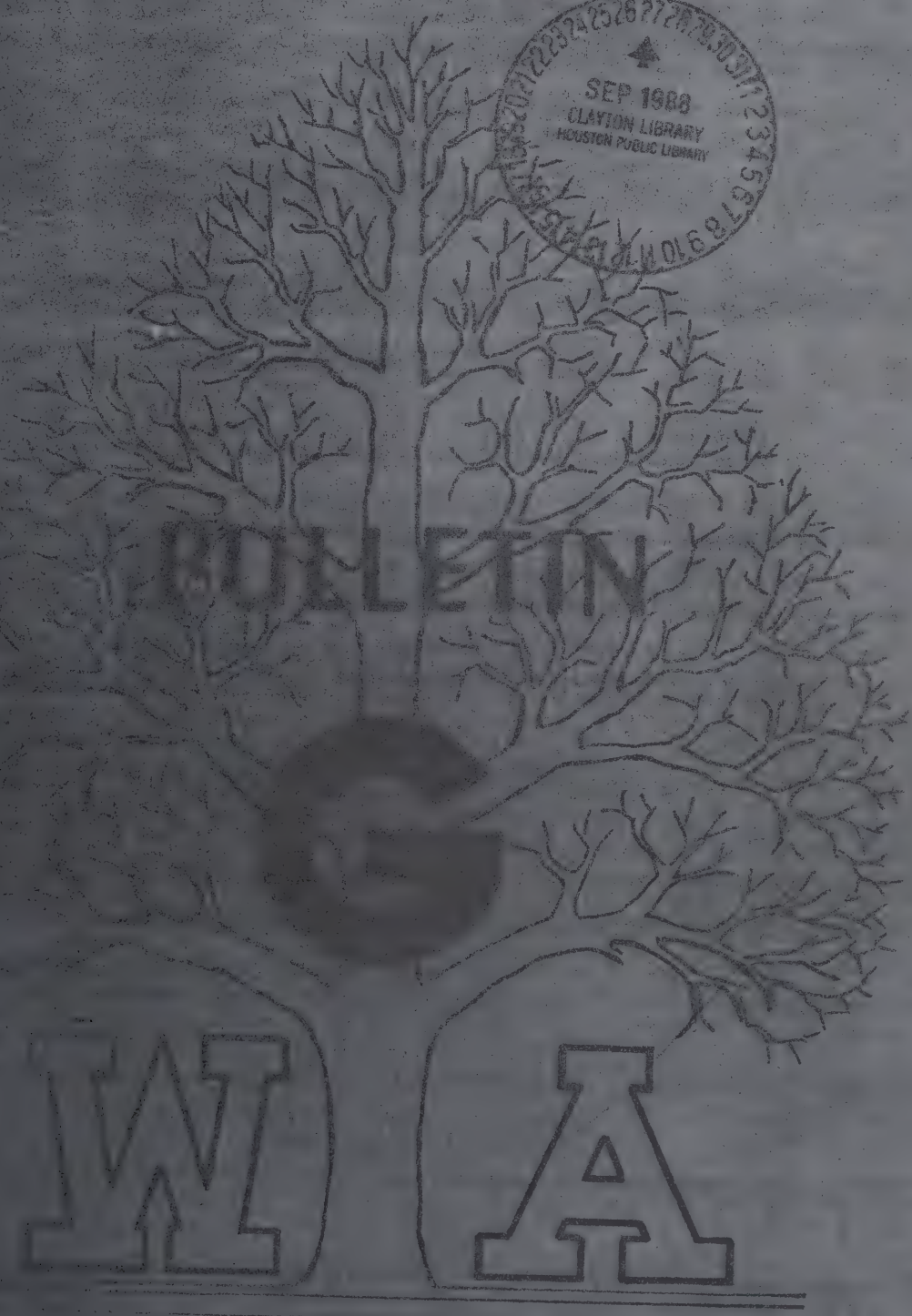
Valentine Sevier vs Isaac Rundall; attach.

p 70 State vs Andrew Greer, John Carter and Robert Sevier; on attach. Court ruled that attach. was allegal.

WATAUGA ASSOCIATION of GENEALOGISTS

UPPER EAST TENNESSEE

SEP 1988
CLAYTON LIBRARY
HOUSTON PUBLIC LIBRARY



JOHNSON CITY TENNESSEE 37605-0117

VOLUME 17 • 1988 • NO. 2

404

Clerks Certificate

State of Tennessee Greene County — Personally appeared before me George W. Foute Clerk of the County Court of said County the within named Andrew English, the bargainor with whom I am personally acquainted, and who acknowledged that he executed the within Deed for the purposes therein contained. Witness my hand at Office, the 14th day of May 1849.

Geo. W. Foute clk

Registers Certificate

State of Tennessee
Greene County } Registers Office. this Deed received 2 o'clock afternoon of the 15th day of May 1849 and with the Clerks certificate registered in said Office in Book No. 23 page 403 and noted in Book 1 page 125

Thos. Lane R.G.C.

This Indenture made and entered into this 6th day of February 1847 Between David Paulsell of the County of Greene and State of Tennessee of the one part, and David Brumley of the County and State aforesaid of the other part. Witnesseth, That for and in consideration of the sum of Ninety dollars to me in hand paid, by the said David Brumley as well as in consideration of a title bond executed by me to the said David Brumley, bearing date the 13th day of December 1843. & Witnessed by William Beals and Lewis Rankin I did on the said 13th day of December 1843. Sell and convey unto the said David Brumley his heirs and assigns forever, a certain tract or parcel of land Situate lying and being in the County of Greene aforesaid and near the Nolachucky River, it being a tract of land which I Entered in the name of My daughter Betsy Paulsell but which was entered with my own Money, and said land intended to be for my own use and benefit having entered it in her name for certain reasons not touching her interest but as I Concluded touching and affecting my own said land is bounded as follows, to wit, By William B. Robinson on the West and East by David Brumley and W. by Brumley Containing fifteen Acres be the same more or less and lying in the 14th Civil district of said County of Greene —

And I the said David Paulsell do in consideration of the before mentioned sum of Ninety dollars, and said title Bond hereby Covenant and agree to and with the said David Brumly that he and his heirs and assigns shall forever hold and enjoy said tract of land without hindrance or molestation from me or any person Claiming under me and against all and every person whatever either in law or Equity —

In Testimony Whereof I have hereunto set my hand and affixed my seal, the day and year above written —

Signed. Sealed and Delivered
in presence of us
M. G. Sprinkle
Marion Gfellers

David his Paulsel mark (Seal)

State of Tennessee
Greene County } Personally appeared before me Geo. W. Foute Clerk of the County Court of said County, M. G. Sprinkle and James A. Roberts the subscribing witnesses to the within named deed, who being first sworn depose and say, that they are acquainted with David Paulsel, the bargainor, and that they saw him sign seal and execute the same as his act and deed as bears date — (proven by M. G. Sprinkle, the 15th day of Feb. 1847, and by James A. Roberts the 15th day of June 1848.

Witness my hand, at Office the 15th June 1848

Geo. W. Foute, Clk.

State of Tennessee
Greene County }

Registers Office, this Deed received 2 o'clock afternoon of the 19th day of May 1849 and with the Clerks Certificate Registered in said Office in Book No. 23 page 404 and noted in Book 1 page 125 —

Thos. Lane R.G.C.

September 8th 1847

I William Reynolds have this day bargained and sold, and do hereby transfer to William Kent and his heirs forever, for the consideration of Ten dollars to me paid all my right title and interest in and to a certain tract of land in Greene County State of Tennessee on the South Side of Meadow Creek on the waters of Brush creek — Beginning on a Chestnut in J. St. Johns line thence with said line and crossing Carters old Road ninety poles to a Chestnut, North one hundred and seventy eight poles to a Stake on Meadow Creek Mountain, East ninety poles crossing said road to a Stake South one hundred and seventy eight poles to the beginning, containing one hundred acres more or less, to have and to hold the same to the said William Kent his heirs and assigns forever. I do hereby Covenant and bind myself my heirs and representatives to warrant and forever defend the title to the said land, and every part thereof to the said William Kent his heirs and assigns against the claims of all persons whatsoever — In Testimony Whereof I have hereunto set my hand and affixed my seal the date above written

Signed Sealed and delivered in presence of
William G. Keys
John Eberle.

William his Reynolds mark (Seal)

REGISTER OF DEEDS

Deeds

Vol. 23

Date July 1847

MAR. 1850

(Stub Indent Book for Washington and Sullivan Counties. Counterparts for specie certificates issued on 16 Aug. 1782 by Anthony Bledsoe, Landon Carter, and/or Edmund Williams. Identification made from surviving certificates, or vouchers.) No. 2775 (through) 2821.

2775 Elijah CHISOLM, £0/6/0
2776 Charles CAMPBELL, £1/5/0
2777 Charles PHILLIPS, £1/4/0
2778 Daniel DOUGAN, £1/4/0
2779 Francis HAIMEY, £1/4/0 (Reported in Rev. Army Acct. Bk. I, p.36, f.2 as Francis HAINLEY)
2780 Abraham CROSS, £1/4/0
2781 Matthew COAL, £ 1/4/0
2782 John MALOAN, £1/4/0
2783 Michel MINTZ, £1/4/0
2784 William ODLE, £1/4/0
2785 Phillip WILLIAMS, £1/4/0
2786 Charles KIDWELL, £1/4/0
2787 John CARMACK, £1/4/0
2788 John DELANEY, £1/4/0
2789 James ANDERSON, £1/4/0
2790 John CHISLOM, (sic), £1/4/0
2791 Dempey WARD, £1/4/0
2792 Peter RUSH, £1/4/0
2793 Michel FINN, £1/4/0
2794 Michel LARRICK, £1/4/0
2795 John LONG, £1/0/0
2796 Thomas EASTERLAN, £1/8/0
2797 James CAMPBELL, £1/8/0
2798 Robert CAMPBELL, £1/8/0
2799 Joseph LONG, £1/8/0
2800 Michel NISCELY, £2/4/0
2801 James OFFILL, £2/4/0 (Presumably the family name OFFIELD is meant)
2802 Phillomon VAWTERS, £2/4/0
2803 John FERRELL, £2/0/0
2804 John GRUBB, £2/0/0
2805 Michol BUYERS, £2/0/0
2806 Thomas COLDWLD, £19/18/6
2807 William ROSEBURY, £6/13/0
2808 George BOND, £2/9/6
2809 George BROOKS, £4/19/0
2810 Lazarous DODSON, £2/18/6
2811 William CALVET, £1/11/0
2812 Fredrick CALVET, £1/11/6
2813 Thomas CALVET, £2/5/0
2814 Phillip MARTAIN, £3/3/0
2815 James WILLIAMS, £2/9/6
2816 William MARSHALL, £0/18/0
2817 William ARMSTRONG, £0/18/0
2828 John LONG, £0/13/6
2819 James CAMPBELL, £1/7/0
2820 John HUNT, £0/13/0
2821 Thomas LARKING, £0/13/6

The foregoing are Counter Parts of Certificates Issd. by Us as a board of Auditors. J. SEVIER, Secy. Anthony BLEDSOE, Landon CARTER.

(Stub Indent Book for Washington and Sullivan Counties. Counterparts for specie certificates issued on 15 Aug. 1783 by Landon Carter and Anthony Bledsoe. Identification made from surviving certificates, or vouchers.) No. 4174 (through) 4197.

4174 William LOGGINS, £3/0/0
4175 (This number was omitted)
4176 Frederick STUMP, £25/0/0
4177 Thomas HENDERSON, £7/6/1½
4178 James NICHOLAS, £2/16/0
4179 Anthony BLEDSOE, £18/15/0
4180 Mathew KINCANNON, £40/17/6
4181 James ROBERSTON (sic), £6/0/0
4182 John BUCHANON, £15/0/0
4183 James MULKERIN, £7/10/0
4184 James TODD, £6/0/0

No. 2000 (through) 2055.

2000. James ELLIOTT, £16/10/0.
2001 George HARTT, £12/7/6
2002 William YOUNG, £11/11/0
2003 Robert CROCKETT, £10/14/6
2004 John LEEPER, £10/14/6
2005 James MITCHELL, £7/8/6
2006 Robert ADAIR, granted David ADAIR, £3/3/0
2007 James CAMPBELL, £7/8/6
2008 Mashick HIX, £7/8/6
2009 Stephen WALLIN, £7/8/6
2010 John HAGIN, £7/8/6
2011 Loving BLEDSOE, £7/8/6
2012 James BAILEY, £7/8/6
2013 Thomas ELLIOTT, £7/8/6
2014 John KICKCOCK, £4/14/6
2015 David MAHAN, £7/8/6
2016 Ebednigo HIX, £7/8/6
2017 William WALLING, £7/8/6
2018 Nathaniel DAVIES, £7/8/6
2019 William ROBERTS, £7/8/6
2020 George DUNCAN, £7/8/6
2021 Samuel PORTER, £7/8/6
2022 Simon EALLY, £7/8/6
2023 John MALOAN, £7/8/6
2024 John BUNSH, £7/8/6
2025 Joseph KINCAID, £7/8/6
2026 John TURNER, £7/8/6
2027 Simon ELLIOTT, £7/8/6
2028 John NASH, £7/8/6
2029 Martin ROLAND, £7/8/6
2030 Robert PODGE, £2/14/0
2031 John DUGLASS, £7/8/6
2032 Henry BLEVENS, £7/8/6
2033 William BAILEY, £7/8/6
2034 Thomas COOPER, £7/8/6
2035 James DINSMORE, £7/8/6
2036 Abraham BLEVENS, £7/8/6
2037 Zachariah COPLAND, £7/19/2
2038 George RUTLEDGE, £7/8/6
2039 John MATLOCK, £7/8/6
2040 William DAVIES, £7/8/6
2041 David STUART, £7/8/6
2042 Archibald TAYLOR, £7/8/6
2043 Edward HUNTER, £11/4/0 (sic, undated)
2044 John RHEA, £44/18/0
2045 John KING, £60/0/0
2046 Col. Isaac SHELBY, £206/19/8¼
2047 James THOMPSON, £6/12/0
2048 Richard FLETCHER, £4/16/9½
2050 Richard GAMMON, £5/10/0
2051 Jonathan DUGLASS, £12/0/0
2052 Jonathan DUGLASS, JR., £6/12/0

(Stub Indent Book for Washington and Sullivan Counties. Counterparts for specie certificates issued on 16 Aug. 1782 by Anthony Bledsoe, Landon Carter, and/or Edmund Williams. Identification made from surviving certificates, or vouchers.) No. 2626 (through) 2680.

2626 Thomas BARTON, £9/13/6
2627 John WALLACE, £6/1/6
2628 Abednego HIX, £6/1/6
2629 Jehu POPE, £6/1/6
2630 David SHELLY, £6/1/6
2631 Nathaniel DAVIS, £5/10/0
2632 William DAVIS, £5/10/0
2633 Martin ROWLER, £4/0/0
2634 Anthony BLEDSOE, £42/5/10½
2635 Henry HENLEY, £6/0/0
2636 Alexander CAVEAT, £6/10/0
2637 John PEMBERTON, £10/17/6
2638 Ulerick BEALER, £10/0/0
2639 Joseph SHARP, £8/14/0
2640 William DELANY, £8/4/0
2641 William CARR, £5/16/0
2642 John PETERS, £5/16/0
2643 Andrew McFARREN, £5/16/0
2644 William PEMBERTON, £5/16/0
2646 (i.e., 2645) Joseph LONG, £5/16/0
2646 William THOMAS, £5/16/0
2647 Roger TOPP, £5/16/0
2648 James FAIGAN, £5/16/0
2649 Thomas HEWS, £5/16/0
2650 Thomas MOSS, £5/16/0
2651 Chrisley PETERS, £5/16/0
2652 Hugh M'LOUGHLIN, £5/16/0
2653 James LOUGHLIN, £5/16/0
2654 William INGRAM, £5/16/0
2655 Thomas LOUGHLIN, £5/16/0
2656 John COWIN, £5/16/0
2657 James HARRIS, £5/16/0
2658 Robert ALLISON, £5/16/0
2659 Thomas WALLACE, £5/16/0
2660 John WALLACE, £5/16/0
2661 Jehu POPE, £5/16/0
2662 Benjamin MOSELEY, £5/16/0
2663 John WALLACE, £5/16/0
2664 William HEWS, £5/16/0
2665 William ASHERST, £5/16/0
2666 John COX, £5/16/0
2667 William COX, £5/16/0
2668 Thomas MORRELL, £5/16/0
2669 Jacob BEEFLE, £5/16/0
2670 John SCOTT, £5/16/0
2671 Robert STEWART, £5/16/0
2672 Samuel PHILLIPS, £5/16/0
2673 Thomas KEYWOOD, £5/16/0
2674 John KELLUM, £5/16/0
2675 Thomas JONES, £5/16/0
2676 William McCAMACK, £5/16/0
2677 Joseph BEALER, £5/16/0
2678 Jacob BEALER, £5/16/0
2678 Daniel MORRIS, £5/16/0
2679 James ERWINE, £5/16/0
2680 John PETERS, £5/16/0

The foreg(o)ing are the Counter parts of Certificates Issd. by us a Board of Auditors. M.SEVIER, Clk. Anthony BLEDSOE, Landon CARTER.

THE NORTH CAROLINA GENEALOGICAL SOCIETY JOURNAL

VOLUME I, NO. 2 APRIL, 1975

Early Settlers in Neuse River Country, 1700 to 1720, by Charles R. Holloman 50

North Carolina's Coastal Defenders in 1813, by Haywood Roebuck 62

Legal Name Changes by Act of North Carolina Assembly, by Benjamin Ransom McBride 68

The Cyphering Book of Edmond Bowman 74

North Carolina Divorce and Alimony Petitions: 1813, by Haywood Roebuck 75

Washington and Sullivan Counties, (Tennessee), Revolutionary War Stub Indents Books, by Haywood Roebuck 91

Cape Fear River Basin Debtors, 1752, by Haywood Roebuck 97

Patrick Family Cemetery 101

Some Continental Line Deserters from Rowan, Surry, and Mecklenburg Counties, N. C. 1780-1782, by Haywood Roebuck 102

Queries, edited by Jo White Linn 105

Book Reviews, by Jo White Linn 107

Published quarterly in January, April, July, and October, by the North Carolina Genealogical Society. Publications Committee: Chairman, Mrs. Stahle Linn, Jr.; Miss Pollyanna Creekmore; Col. Benjamin Ransom McBride; Dr. Lindley S. Butler. Editor: George Stevenson. Copyright 1975 by the North Carolina Genealogical Society. Application to mail at second class postage rate pending Salisbury, N. C. Undeliverable copies, change of address notices, orders for subscriptions to be sent to N.C.G.S., Box 978, Salisbury, N. C. 28144.

WASHINGTON AND SULLIVAN COUNTIES, (TENNESSEE), REVOLUTIONARY WAR STUB INDENT BOOKS

By Haywood Roebuck

During the American Revolution, North Carolina had no ready money with which to pay for personnel or material in order to carry on the war. To overcome this impasse, the state issued slips of paper called certificates or vouchers in lieu of money. The intention of this scheme was to redeem these notes for petty debts when money became available. As it developed, however, enough money was never found to discharge these small debts, and the state eventually redeemed the vouchers by accepting them as payment for taxes and for fees involved in securing land grants. Sets of volumes, called account books were kept in order to record the issuing of vouchers and their surrender for taxes and land fees.

In 1781, the state appointed auditors in each of six multi-county districts to adjust and settle public claims against the state. The western country (subsequently the state of Tennessee) was first in Salisbury District. In 1782, however, a special sub-district was created specifically for the two western country counties, Washington and Sullivan; Anthony Bledsoe, Landon Carter, and Edmund Williams were commissioned the Board of Auditors, and John Sevier served as secretary to the board.

In 1935, Mrs. Penelope Johnson Allen, then state vice regent of the Tennessee Society, Daughters of the American Revolution, carefully went through the first twelve volumes of the "Revolutionary Army Account Books" in the North Carolina State Archives. She listed every name which she could positively identify as representing persons who received vouchers or certificates from the board of auditors for Washington and Sullivan counties--Bledsoe, Carter, and Williams. These results were published by the Tennessee Society, Daughters of the American Revolution, as pages 9 through 32 of her paper bound book, Tennessee Soldiers in the Revolution. Since this publication, five small stub indent books containing the stubs of the vouchers or certificates issued by these three auditors have come to light. These books, located in the North Carolina State Archives among the military series of the Treasurer's and Comptroller's Records (shelf mark, T&C Mil 35), include many names which could not be identified by Mrs. Allen in 1935 as settlers in Washington and Sullivan counties. Consequently, the following abstracts which contain all information, except the amount of accrued interest, found in the stub indent books is offered. A very full introduction to the pay accounts is to be found in Tennessee Soldiers in the Revolution and in the North Carolina State Archives' Information Circular No. 1.

(Stub Indent Book for Washington and Sullivan Counties. Conterparts for specie certificates issued on 13 Aug. 1782 by Anthony Bledsoe, Landon Carter, and/or Edmund Williams. Identification made form the indent book and from certificates.)

ASAHEL RAWLINGS is allowed five pounds for running the dividing line between the counties of Washington and Greene.

The Sherriff is allowed ten pounds in full for his Ex Officio services for the preceeding year.

ASAHEL RAWLINGS Esq to take the inventorys. LANTY ARMSTRONG, THOS JOHNSON, and SAML WEIR Assessors- JOHN HARMMOND to notify the inhabitants Second Dist - JAS HOUSTON Esq to take the inventories. THOS WEST, DAVID CAMPBELL & BENJAMIN GIST - JAS ROBINSON to notify the inhabitants to return their inventories. Third Dist. AMOS BIRD Esq to take the inventory JAS RODDY, ALEX OUTLAW Esq and ANDREW PIPER assessors & JAMES S. to notify the inhabitants to return their inventories. 4th district GEO DOHERTY to take the inventorys FRANCIS HUGHES, CORNELIUS NEWMAN & JEREMIAH JACK assessors ROBERT ORR to notify the inhabitants-- [p18]

AMOS BIRD is appointed by the Ct to collect the tax in the third district for the year 1783 and enters into bond himself with ALEX OUTLAW Esq & DAVID RUSSELL his securities in the sum one thousand pound specie for his well and truly collecting & paying the same according to law.

Mr. ROBERT CARR is allowed eight pound specie for the use of his house for the term preceeding to hold court in. Issd 7th of July 1793

DANL KENEDY is allowed twenty pound specie in full for his Ex Officio Services as Clerk for the preceeding year & it is ord that the Sheriff or Tax gatherer or either of them pay him the same & be allowed for the same in the settlement of their accounts.

TEST
DANIEL KENEDY

JOHN NEWMAN
GEO DOHERTY
AMOS BIRD
ASAHEL RAWLINGS

Transmitted to the Treasury of Morgan District an amount of the amount of tax in the first, second and fourth districts amounting to three hundred & ninety six pounds- the third district amounting to sixty five pound four shilling and nine pence

4	9	396
		65" 4" 9
	Total sum	461 4 9

Total sum amounting to four hundred & sixty one pounds, four shillings and nine pence publick tax.

[p19]

Delivered to L B 4 write & 2 writs
Delivered to McGAUGHEY 9 writs

For support of the civil sessions	a new state	
For the Governour	400	
Council of State	.100	
Governours Secretary	.100	
Secretary of State	85	
Comptroller	400	
First Clerk	150	
One Judge	350	
Attorney General	.300	
One Delegate in Congress	1000	
One Treasurer	100	
His extras	.100	
One Board of Audition	120	
Members of Assembly		
Their clerks and all expenses	1050	
Stationery for the comptroller	20	
Public Printer	250	
	4525	
Ten percent for collection & deficiences on this sum	152" 10	
	4677" 10	

Subs to Issue N ISS

JOHN TROTTER)
vs)
JOHN TADLOCK)

For JAMES McCORD and ASAHEL RAWLINGS

May Term Minutes 1784

ALEX OUTLAW)
vs)
hbe. MCFARLAND and JOHNSONs)

Subp JOHN MORGAN, RICHD LEE THOS LEE Issd

JOSEPH EPPISON JUN.)
vs)
DAVID BLACK, HENRY CONWAY, JNO BIRD, JAMES GILLASPY, WILLIAM GILLASPY, SAML GLASS, ADAM KUYKENDOL)

F A B damage 5000 ℔ L B atts Issd

[p20]

JASPER EPPISON SEN)
vs)
The same ADAM KUY'L Exd)

F. A. B. damages 5000 ℔ S B atts

Issd

At a County Pleas and Quarter Sessions Begn

[p21]

August Term Minutes Anno Dom 1784

Writt to Issue
Industrious inhabitants of Greene

SAML NAUNCE vs JOHN WALLACE -- Issd Case Damage 12 E D

JOHN BARTLY vs MICHAEL HALFACRE Case damage 83 Issd E D Att

The Same vs GEO HALFACRE Debt 42" 10 damages 80 Lb E D Att

At a court of pleas and Quarter Sessions begun and held for the County of Greene at Mr. ROBERT CARRs on the first Monday in August 1784 Present the worshipful: JOSEPH HARDIN, JOHN NEWMAN, GEORGE DOHERTY, ASAHEL RAWLINGS, JAMES HOUSTON, AMOS BIRD Esqs

A Grand Jury called and sworn to witt: HUGH BEARD, ROBT. O'NEAL, ADAM SHERRIL, WM. STROTHER, LEWIS MORGAN, JAS MILLIGAN, DAVID CRAIG, JOHN WILLIAMS, SAML MOORE, WM. PREWITT, WM DAUGHTERY, HENRY CONWAY, JOHN SMITH MATT LEPER, GEO. MARTIN, DAVID CAMPBELL, LANTY ARMSTRONG, JOHN TOOL, THOS WEST. Said Jury recd their charge from Court.

[p22]

SAMUEL WEIR, JOSHUA GIST, BENJAMIN GIST, ALEX OUTLAW, JOHN McNABB appeared took the oath for the qualification of publick officers together with the oath of Justice of the peace.

Ord that process issue to the Sherriff on the Caveatr ELLISON vs BEARD and BIRD vs HUGH BEARD

Ord that process issue to the sheriff on the JACOB CARTER vs FRANCES CASTEEL-----Case RICHARD WOOD, JOHN GILBREATH, JOSEPH REYNOLDS, WM DINWIDDIE, JOHN DELANY, EBENEZER BURUM, WM. HENDERSON, MILLER DOGGET, and SAML NAUNCE impanneled & Sworn passed on sd Tryol do find for plff one penny damage

DANL KENEDY) Case.
vs)
SAML PAXTON)

Said jury passed on said tryol do find for the plff seven pound four shills damage and costs

JAMES ROSS find twenty five shillings for profane swearing in Court & c

JOHN PATTERSON, JOSEPH BALLARD AND JOSEPH KUYKENDOL bound for the appearance of JOHN PATTERSON from day to day during the settings of this court in the sum of 100 s

Court adjourned till tomorrow morning 9 o'clock

Tuesday met according to adjournment

[p23] JAS ENGLISH vs JAS HAYS case. ANDREW LEPER, ADAM DINWOODIE, THOS TATE, DAVID RUSSELL, JOSEPH BATES, ANDREW MARTIN, ARCHIBALD McCALEB, JOSEPH KUYKENDOL, JOHN FRIM, ANDREW McPHERSON, JOSEPH ALEXANDER and SAML WALLACE impanneled and sworn do find for the defd.

EDWARD BIGGS vs JOHN NEWMAN Esq, SAML LYLE & SHADRACH MORRIS case: The above named jury passed on said tryol -- do find for the plaintiff Six pound damage vs SAML LYLE and SHADRACH MORRIS - 6 pence cost & find for JOHN NEWMAN deft.

Mr. JAMES REESE took the oath appointed for public officers together with the oath of an attorney

Ord that ded po Issue to take examination of JOHN KUYKENDOL & SAML WALLACE in behalf CALEB CARTER ptff in a court vs JOHN DENTON, dfd. Issd

Ord that the surveyor of Greene County at the expense of CALEB CARTER survey and make plots of the lands claimed by the said CALEB CARTER in his caveat vs JOHN DENTON and that he set forth in such plots all connection lines and such other marks as reqd by the said CALEB

Ord that a tryol be had on the above de snd premise in open court.

Ord that TAMER a negro wench brought before the Court receive twenty lashes on her bare back by the Sheriff

In a case tried between EDWARD RIGGS plaintiff and JOHN NEWMAN Esq. SHADRACH MORRIS & SAML LYLE defendants, the verdict found for the plaintiff & the defendants attorney enters a motion in arrest of a judgment.

Court adjourned till tomorrow 8 o'clock

[p24]

Wednesday met according to adjournment.

Ord that AVERY BEARD, JOSEPH GIST, THOS GIST AND JOHN GIST be released from the payment of a double tax & that the called return the one half insolvent of said persons tax.

A bond of performance from WM. M. BRIGHT to JOSEF WILSON for the right of a tract of land was proven by the oath of NOAH HAWTHORN & the same was ord to be recd.

JOSHUA GIST hath leave to record his mark and brand, to wit: his ear mark - a crop in the left ear and a slit in the right. His brand thus G 4

Ord that a did.po - issue to take the examination of ROBT. ALLISON Esq. in behalf JOHN COLLUM plff vs JOHN BRADSHAW, SPENCE CLARK & other defendants. The same in behalf of JOB COLLUM vs the same defendants Issd.

Ord that a did po issue to the justices of Rowan County to take the examination WM DAVIS, GEO IDLE and other witnese in behalf of BENJ GOODWIN deft at the suit of ISAAC BALLARD ptff Issd

Ord that a road be laid off from the mouth of Bent Creek to mouth of Dumplin Creek on French Broad River

The State) Indicted for hog stealing- the defendant pleads
vs) not guilty
JOHN PATTERSON)

CHARLES LOWERY, RICHARD WOODS, DAVID COPELAND, WM. REED, ROBT FINLEY JOHN REECE, JOSEPH HENDERSON, EDWARD RIGGS, THOMAS McCLURE, EBENZ BYRON, ROBERT BOX, BENJAMIN GOODWIN, the Jury find the defendant guilty in manner & form as he stands charged on the Bill of Indictment

[p25]

ISAAC BALLARD bound to attend this Court during the present tryol until discharged by the Court in the sum of 50 pound specie.

The last Will and Testament of ROBT. GAMMILL was duly proven by the oath of JAS. BOGLE and GEO SAMPLE & the same is ordered recorded. Ord that letters testamentary be granted to ELIZABETH GAMMILL Executrix & WILLIAM WILSON Executor on said will.

The last will and testament of FRANCIS DELANY was duly proven by the oaths of PHILEMON HIGGINS & JOHN DELANY and the same is ord to be recorded.

Ord that letters testamentory be granted to JAMES & JOHN DELANY executors on said will. Cost 4 shillings paid.

Ord that WILLIAM DAWSON be appointed Con for CAPT. NEWMANs district

A Morgage from JOHN WOOD to JOSEPH BALLARD was duly proven by the oaths of LON BOWYER & WM. ROBINSON and the same issd ord to be recorded Fees Paid

JOHN PATTERSON, JEREMIAH MEEK & JOS KUYKENDOL bound to the court of Oyer & Terminer & c to with the said PATTERSON in five hundred pound and the above securities on 250 £ each to be void on condition that JOHN PATTERSON prosecute his appeal from the judgment of this court with effect.

Court adjourned till tomorrow morning 9 o'clock.

Thursday met according to adjournment.

EDWARD RIGHT is appointed Constable for CAPT BOISE Dist.
MICHAEL HALFACRE is appointed Constable for CAP. GIST's Dist.

Ord that JOHN TADLOCK have leave to keep a publick house in this county at his own house & enters into bond himself with ALEX OUTLAW & ASAHEL RAWLINGS Esqr his Securities to comply with the requisites of law.

[p26]

Ord that JOHN COATS orphan of JOSHUA COATS decd be bound to SAML NEWELL to learn the weavers trade until he arrives at the age of 21 yrs

JOHN TADLOCK hath leave to record his mark and brand to wit: His ear mark a swallow fork in the left ear and a half crop in the right ear- his brand F D I T on the near shoulder and cushion.

Ord that ADAM DUNWOODY be appointed overseer of the road from the county line at JOHN TOOLs to Sinking Creek and JOSEPH ALEXANDER from there to the Court House at Mr. ROBERT KERRs and that said overseers cause the same measured and mile marked as the law directs.

JAMES ROBINSON came into court and made oath that he served 3 days in warning the inhabitants of the 2nd district to return their inventory & eleven days in attending court and is allowed pr day for warning the inhabitants 8 and 5 s per day for attending court.

Ord that letters of Administration be granted to ELIZABETH EAGER on the estate of URIAH ACRES decd & enters into bond with WILLIAM HENDERSON & BENJAMIN RAY her Securities in the sum of two hundred and twenty pound for the due performance of the same.

GEO EDGER acknowledges himself indebted to the state 50 specie to be void on condition that he appear at the court of Oyer & C give evidence between The State & JOHN PATTERSON & not depart the same without leave.

BENJAMIN RAY for fees 16 c Behalf NATH'L McCLURE & c

Ord that PETER PURCIFUL a minor of the age of 15 years be bound to JAMES McAMIS until he arrives at the age of 21 yrs
SAML WEAR to pay costs

[p27]

Ord that a road be laid off from the river Bent to DOTSONs Station.

Third District including all the residue of Sd county the north side of Nolachucky and French Broad River-
Fourth side including all the Southside of Nolachucky.

[p3] Ord that ASAHEL RAWLINGS Esq. be appointed to record the inventory for the first district. JAMES HOUSTEN Esq. for the Second, AMOS BIRD Esq. for the third, GEORGE DOHERTY Esq. for the fourth district and that LANTY ARMSTRONG, OWEN OWENS & WM. STOCKTON be appointed assessor for the first district. ALEX GALBREATH, EBENEZER ALEXANDER and MAJOR TEMPLE asess for the Second Dist. GIDEON RICHEY, JAMES DILLARD & HENRY CONWAY assrs for the Third Dit. ALEX KELLY, JEREMIAH JACK and HENRY EARNEST Assrs for the Fourth Dit.

And that JOHN HAMMOND be appointed Constable for the First District to notify. JAMES ROBINSON is appointed for the 2nd Dit. JOSEPH BOX is appointed Con to notify the third district. ROBERT ORN is appointed Con for the fourth Dt.

Ord that JOHN CROCKET be appointed Con

Ord that ACQUILLA LANE Mill on the Roaring Fork of Lick Creek be entitled to the same privileges and immunities and under the same restrictions of other grist mills in this state.

Ord that JACOB's SMELCHERs Ear Mark be admitted to record, to wit- A crop in the left ear and Slit in the Sd Crop.

JAMES WILSONs mark and brand be admitted to record, to wit- his brand a figure of seven - & his ear mark a poplar leaf in the right ear and a slit in the left ear.

JOHN NEWMAN Esq hath his mark & brand admitted to record, to witt- his brand I N on the near shoulder - his mark a crop in the left ear and a slit in the right ear.

ABRAHAM CARTER Esq. hath leave to record his mark & brand, to witt his brand A C his ear mark a crop in the right ear and a hole & slit in Sd ear & andunder nick in the left ear.

EQUILLA LANE's mark a crop & two slits in the right ear and an upper bit in the left ear - his brand A.

JOHN DELANYs brand T on the near shoulder buttock & jaw his mark a half crop in the near ear and a hole in the left ear.

ASAHEL RAWLINGS & AMOS BIRD Esq be and is hereby appointed Coroners for said county & took the oath according to law.

[p4]
TEST
DANIEL KENNEDY C.C.

JOSEPH HARDIN
JOHN NEWMAN
AMOS BIRD
GEORGE DOHERTY
ASAHEL RAWLINGS
JAMES HOUSTON

A deed of conveyance from D.K. to J.I. for one hundred and twenty acres of land was duly proven (or acknowledged by D.K.) by the oath of A.B. & C.N. and the same is ordered to be recorded-

GREENE COUNTY COURT AUGUST 1783

This deed was duly acknowledged (or proven in court as the case may be) and the same is ordered to be registered.

D.K. C.C.

At a court begun and held for the county of Greene on the third Monday in November A.D. 1783 J.S. was licensed and privileged to keep an ordinary & c in the county afore sd & to sell and retail at the following rates VIZ Jamace Spirits pr gal & so in proportion L 1.00
Continent Rum p gal & c - - - - - - - - 10
Good Whiskey pr ditto - - - - - - - - 5

A Copy
TEST
DANL KENEDY C.C.

AUGUST TERM 1783 Minutes

[p5] DAN KENNEDY (his hand)

1783

November Term Minutes

At a court of Pleas and Quarter Sessions Begun and held in and for the county of Greene the first Monday in Nov. at Mr. ROBERT CARRs Anno Dom 1783

Present the worshipful
JOHN NEWMAN, GEORGE DOHERTY, ASAHEL RAWLINGS and JAMES HOUSTON Esqrs.

LUKE BOWYER Esq. was admitted to practice as an attorney in said court and took the oaths appointed by law.

A grand Jury called and sworn, towitt: HENRY CONWAY, DAVID RUSSELL, ALEX GALBREATH, ANDR MARTIN, ANTHONY MOORE, DAVID COPELAND, RCHD WOOD,JOS CARTER, LANTY ARMSTRONG, ARCHB'D STONE, JAS ROGERS, JEREMIAH JACK, GEORGE MARTIN, ROBT. ALLISON, SAML _____.

Court Adjourned till tomorrow morning 8 O.C.

Tuesday met according to adjournment

BENJAMIN RAY returned an inventory of the estate of JOSEPH RAY decd on oath Cost paid

DAVID RUSSELL
DA COPLIN
ALEX GILBRATH
ANDREW MARTIN
ANTHONY MOORE
HENRY CONWAY
JEREMIAH JACK
RICHD WOOD
JAS W. CARTER
LANTY ARMSTRONG
ARCHIBAL STONE

Ordered that JOHN RAY orphan of JOSEPH RAY decd be bound to BENJAMIN RAY (to learn the house carpenter trade) until he shall reach the age of twenty one years. Said orphan now of the age of thirteen years

Ord that WM. BUCKINGHAM be appointed Con to attend the Grand Jury.

[p6]
Ordered that MARY SIMPSON widow of SAML SIMPSON decd have leave to adminster on the estate of the said SAMUEL SIMPSON and enters into bond herself with ASAHEL RAWLINGS her security in the sum of one hundred pound specie for performing the same according to law. JAMES WILSON and DANL KENEDY is appointed to appraise said estate and make report thereof to next court.

Ord that CHARLES LOWERY hath leave to build a mill on his own land on Little Chucky and that said mill be entitled to the same privileges and immunities & under the same restrictions of other public Grist Mills in the state. Cost paid.

A deed of conveyance from WILLIAM MURPHY to ISAAC BARTON for ninety four acres of land was duly proved by the oath of JAS. NEAL and WM. HENDERSON and the same is ordered to be registered. Cost Paid

Ditto from WILLIAM MURPHY to ISAAC BARTON was proved by the oaths of JAMES NEAL and WM. HENDERSON & the same is ordered to be registered. Sd. deed for one hundred acres of land. Cost Paid.

Ord that Capt. GEORGE DOHERTY have leave to build a mill on Fowlers

One other from ALEXANDER WILLIAMS to LEONARD DEAL dated November 7th, 1794 for one hundred acres by estimation. Was duly acknowledged in Court and admitted to record. 11S paid

One other from WILLIAM WYATT to JAMES GWIN dated December 18th, 1794 for two hundred acres of land. Was duly acknowledged in Court and admitted to record. 11S paid

One other from JOPSEPH RICHARDSON to JACOB GASS dated February sixth 1795 for one hundred and thirteen acres of land. Was duly acknowledged in Court and admitted to record. 11S paid

[p373]

One other from SHADRACH MORRIS to JOHN NEWMAN, JUNR. dated November 8th, 1794 for ninety-five acres of land. Was duly acknowledged in Court and admitted to record. 11S paid

One other from CORNELEAS NEWMAN to FRANCIS VICKORY dated October 21st, 1791 for four hundred acres of land. Was duly proven by the oath of JOHN NEWMAN and admitted to record. 11S paid

One other from MARTHA BALLARD, JOHN BALLARD and CHRISTOPHER BALLARD to JOHN KEE dated November 12th, 1794 for one hundred acres of land. Was duly proven by the oath of JOSEPH ROBERTS and admitted to record. 11S paid

One other from SAMUEL HENDERSON to JOSEPH BROADHUSK dated October 16th, 1794 for one hundred acres of land more or less. Was duly proven by the oath of WILLIAM NELSON and admitted to record. 11S paid

One other from ADAM PANTHER and CATRENAH PANTHER to GEORGE FARNSWORTH dated 20th of May 1794 for one hundred acres of land. Was duly proven by the oath of JOHN JONES and admitted to record. 11S paid

One other from SAMUEL FRAZIER to WILLIAM REESE dated June 15th, 1794 for forty-seven acres and an half more or less. Was duly acknowledged in Court and admitted to record. 7S paid

One other from JOHN MURPHY to JESSE GENTRY dated August 16th, 1794 for three hundred acres of land. Was duly proven by the oath of JOHN WOOD and admitted to record. 11S paid

One other from JOHN DELANY to THOMAS DOAN dated February 9th, 1795 for fifty acres of land more or less. Was duly acknowledged in Court and admitted to record. 11S paid

One other from JOHN MORRISON to THOMAS DOAN dated February 9th, 1795 for twenty-nine acres of land more or less. Was duly acknowledged in Court, let it be registered. 11S paid

[p374]

One other from CHARLES ROBINSON to WILLIAM BLACK dated February 6th, 1795 for two hundred and sixteen acres of land. Was duly acknowledged in Court and admitted to record. 11S paid

One other from JOSEPH CARTER to FRANCIS CASTEEL dated August 13th, 1792 for two hundred and sixty-one acres of land more or less. Was duly acknowledged in Court and admitted to record. 11S paid

One other from FRETHIAS WALL to CHARLES ROBINSON dated February 5th, 1795 for three hundred and seventeen acres of land. Was duly acknowledged in Court, let it be registered. 11S paid

One other from JOSEPH McREYNOLDS to JAMES THOMPSON dated February 10th, 1795 for one hundred and fifty acres of land. Was duly acknowledged in Court, let it be registered. 11S paid

One other from the same to the same, same dated for fifty-four acres of land. Was duly acknowledged in Court and admitted to record. 11S paid

One other from THOMAS McMEANS to ZOPHAR JOHNSON dated February 7th, 1795 for two hundred acres of land. Was duly acknowledged in Court and admitted to record. 11S paid

One other from FREDERICK EMMIT to JACOB HISE dated February 10th, 1795 for two hundred acres of land. Was duly acknowledged in Court and admitted to record. 11S paid

One other from BENJAMIN GIST to CHARLES dated February 12th, 1795 for three hundred and ninety-five acres of land. Was duly proven by the oath JAMES STINSON and admitted to record. JAMES STINSON to pay cost.

One other from JOHN SEVIER and ADAM MEEK, Executors of ISAAC TAYLOR, decd., to JOHN CHESNUT dated 13th day of _____ 1795 for two hundred acres of land. Was duly acknowledged in Court by the said Exrs. and admitted to record. 11S paid

[p375]

One other from ANDREW SMILEY to JOHN KITE dated February 9th, 1795 for one hundred acres of land more or less. Was duly proven by the oath of JAMES STINSON and admitted to record. 7S paid

SOLOMON REED is allowed two days service for warning the inhabitants in Capt. Walkers Company to return their inventories of taxable property for the year 1794 at 1 dollar per day. Amount 2 dollars.

A Bond from MATTHEW WALLACE to THOMAS BAILY was duly proven by the oath of WILLIAM GALBREATH and admitted to record and is in these words (Viz)

Know all men by these presents that I MATTHEW WALLACE of the State of North Caroline & County of Mecklenburg am held and firmly bound unto THOMAS BAILY of the County of Greene and Western Territory South of Ohio in the penal sum of five hundred pounds lawful money of the state aforesaid for which payment well and truly to be made I bind myself, my heirs, Executors, Admrs. and assigns firmly by these presents signed with my seal and dated this 30th of April 1793.

The condition of the above obligation is such that if the above bound MATTHEW WALLACE, his heirs, Exers., Admrs. or assigns or any of them will foreover warrant and defend from themselves and all persons claiming a right by or through them, to the said THOMAS BAILY a tract of land of two hundred acres in the County of Greene on Little Gap Creek where Christians War path crosses said creek joining THOMAS ASSMAN land where he now lives and THOMAS BAILEYS land where he now lives and if the record of the deed which the above bound party have for said land be made void and of no effect in the Secretarys Office, then the above obligation to be void otherwise remain on full force and virtue.

Signed, Sealed & Delivered
in presence of MATTHEW WALLACE (Seal)
WILLIAM GALBREATH
Greene County State of Tennessee
March 25, 1800

[p376]

Minutes of May Term 1795

HATHAN WILKISON paid 1 dollar for Con. Bond.

JOHN GIBSON paid for Deed 87 1/2 cents.

I borrowed of DAN KENEDY 11th of May 1795 three dollars and fifty cents.
Carried to Day Book ALEX PRETHERO
= Grain JAMES PENNY cost

GREENE COUNTY, TENNESSEE
MINUTES
OF THE COURT OF COMMON PLEAS
1783-1795

Compiled by Goldene Fillers Burgner

NORTH CAROLINA REVOLUTIONARY ARMY ACCOUNTS SECRETARY OF STATE TREASURER'S & COMPTROLLER'S PAPERS

VOL. I VOL. II

Part II

Weynette Parks Haun
243 Argonne Drive
Durham, North Carolina 27704

S.115.38N
Treasurer's and Comptroller's Papers

RAA VOLUME I

Book 1, Heading: "An A(co)count of Specie Certificates paid into the Comptrollers Office by John Armstrong Entry Taker for Lands in North Carolina"

Specie certificates were issued to persons having claims against the State by the district boards of auditors, the county commissioners of specific taxes, and the commissioners appointed to settle the claims of the continental soldiers Certificates were issued for both military service and supplies furnished. They stated the amount due the claimant in specie, and bore interest. The State redeemed these certificates by several methods, one of which was the opening for entry of the western lands (now Tennessee). Western lands were opened to the citizens of the State for settlement, and title to the land was obtained by entering the lands with John Armstrong, entry taker at Hillsborough, having the lands surveyed, returning the survey to the Secretary of State, and receiving a grant from the office of the secretary. An entry fee of ten pounds per hundred acres was required, and it was through this fee that the State redeemed the certificates. Fees could be paid in specie, specie certificates, currency certificates reduced by the scale of depreciation, and other certificates as rated by law. When Armstrong settled his accounts with the State, these certificates were turned over to the Comptroller who checked them for overcharges, short charges, and counterfeits. Francis Child, Comptroller's clerk until 1785, entered the certificates in a ledger, listing the number of the certificate, the auditors or commissioner who issued the certificate, the claimant to whom it was granted, the date on which it was issued, the amount of the principal, the amount of the interest, to what date interest was calculated (this should be the date on which the certificate was redeemed), and the total value of the certificate. Also included in the listing of certificates is a column of remarks. The entry "no check" in this column probably means that no counter part to the certificate could be found. There is no date on the book, but the certificates were received by Armstrong from October 21, 1783 through October 25, 1784.

Book 2, Heading: "An Account of Specie Certificates paid into the Comptrollers Office by John Armstrong Entry Taker of Lands in North Carolina"

This book is a continuation of the above book and is of identical tenor. Certificates listed in this book were received by Armstrong from October 25, 1783 to October 27, 1783.

Book 3, Heading: "An Account of Specie Certificates paid into the Comptrollers Office by John Armstrong Entry Taker of Lands in North Carolina"

This book is a continuation of the above book and is of identical tenor. Certificates listed in this book were received by Armstrong from October 27, 1783, through December 4, 1783.

Book 4, Heading: "An Account of Specie Certificates paid into the Comptrollers Office by John Armstrong Entry Taker for Land in North Carolina"

This book is a continuation of the above book and is of identical tenor. Certificates listed in this book were received by Armstrong from December 6, 1783, through April 2, 1784.

Book 5, Heading: "An Account of Specie Certificates paid into the Comptrollers Office by John Armstrong Entry Taker for Land in North Carolina"

This book is a continuation of the above book and is of identical tenor. Certificates listed in this book were received by Armstrong from April 2, 1784, through May 20, 1784.

VOL. I

AN ACCOUNT OF SPECIE CERTIFICATES PAID INTO THE COMPTROLLERS OFFICE BY JOHN ARMSTRONG ENTRY TAKER FOR LAND IN NORTH CAROLINA

[195]-5 VOL. I, Book 1, Folio 1

No.	By Whom Granted	To Whom Granted	Date	Sum	Interest	To What Time	Prin & Int
3042	MEBANE & NICHOLS	Thomas REGINS	20 Aug 1783	9.12.10	-. 1.10	21 Oct 1783	9.14. 8
3978	Ditto	James CASSON	ditto	39.12. 4	-. 7.11	ditto	40. -. 3
1132	Ditto	John RAINEY	8 Mar 1782	1. 4. -	-. 2. 4	ditto	1. 6. 4
2012	BLEDSOE & WILLIAMS	James BAILEY	13 Aug 1782	7. 8. 6	-.10. 4	ditto	7.18.10
2327	Ditto	Thomas WALLACE	ditto	32.10. -	2. 6. 3	ditto	34.16. 3
2005	Ditto	James MITCHELL	ditto	7. 8. 6	-.10. 4	ditto	7.18.10
2364	Ditto	Job KELLUM	ditto	16. 4. -	1. 2. 8	ditto	17. 6. 8
2674	Ditto	John KELLUM	16 Aug 1782	5.16. -	-. 8. 1	ditto	6. 4. 1
2713	Ditto	Thomas WALLIN	ditto	12. -. -	-.16. 9	ditto	12.16. 9
1394	Ditto	John RICHEY	12 Jun 1783	34. 8. 6	-.14. 6	ditto	35. 3. -
1118	Ditto	Jacob EDWARDS	ditto	4. 5. 6	-. 1. 8	ditto	4. 7. 2
743	ditto	ditto	ditto	5.17. -	-. 2. 6	ditto	5.19. 6
708	Ditto	Jonathan EDWARDS	ditto	6. 6. -	-. 2. 8	ditto	6. 8. 8
265	Ditto	Howell DODDY	26 Jun 1783	16. 4. -	1. 5. 8	ditto	17. 9. 8
782	ROUTLEDGE & DICKSON	George QUICK	28 Feb 1782	8. 7. 6	-.16. 8	ditto	9. 4. 2
1227	Ditto	Joshua GUEST	16 Mar 1782	11.12. -	1. 1. 6	ditto	12.13. 6
1841	Ditto	ditto	ditto	48. -. -	4.11. -	ditto	52.11. -
1877	Ditto	George QUICK	ditto	21. 7. -	2. -. 6	ditto	23. 7. 6
391	BLEDSOE and WILLIAMS	Richard WHITE	29 Jun 1782	13. 0. 7	1. -. 9	ditto	14. 1. 4
2062	Ditto	Robert KING	13 Aug 1782	3. 7. 6	-. 4. 8	ditto	3.12. 2
2070	Ditto	William FOWLER	ditto	1. -. -	-. 1. 4	ditto	1. 1. 4
2133	Ditto	William GOODE X	14 Aug 1782	6.19. 6	-. 9. 6	ditto	7. 9. -
2144	Ditto	Samuel JOBE	ditto	1. 7. 6	-. 1.11	ditto	1. 9. 5
2146	Ditto	William WHEELER	ditto	6.19. 6	-. 9. 6	ditto	7. 9. -
2148	Ditto	Robert KING	ditto	9. 9. -	-.13. 4	ditto	10. 2. 4
2128	Ditto	Ambrose WHEELER	ditto	5.17. -	-. 8. 2	ditto	6. 5. 2
2341	Ditto	Thomas BROCKS	13 Aug 1782	15. 4. -	1. 1. 4	ditto	16. 5. 4
2392	Ditto	Robert KING	16 Aug 1782	11. 7. 6	-.15.11	ditto	12. 3. 5
2441	Ditto	Charles BRANTLEY	ditto	3. 3. -	-. 4. 4	ditto	3. 7. 4
2442	Ditto	William CORTNEY	ditto	3. 3. -	-. 4. 4	ditto	3. 7. 4
2443	Ditto	Micajah CORTNEY	ditto	3. 3. -	-. 4. 4	ditto	3. 7. 4
				372. 4. 9	23. 2. 7		395. 7. 4

[196]-7 VOL. I Book 1, Folio 2 SPECIE CERTIFICATES PAID INTO THE COMPTROLLERS OFFICE BY JOHN ARMSTRONG Continued

2445	BLEDSOE & WILLIAMS	Edmund WALKER	16 Aug 1782	3. 3. -	-. 4. 4	21 Oct 1783	3. 7. 4
2448	Ditto	John DILANY	ditto	13.10. -	-.18.10.	ditto	14. 8.10
2458	Ditto	James LAWSON	ditto	6. 5. -	-. 8. 9	ditto	6.13. 9
2463	Ditto	William HAMILTON	ditto	6. 5. -	-. 8. 9	ditto	6.13. 9
2464	Ditto	John MOHAN	ditto	6. 5. -	-. 8. 9	ditto	6.13. 9
2473	Ditto	William COX	ditto	2. 9. -	-. 3. 5	ditto	2.12. 5
2481	Ditto	William FARIS	ditto	6. 5. -	-. 8. 9	ditto	6.13. 9
2484	Ditto	Thomas HAMILTON	ditto	6. 5. -	-. 8. 9	ditto	6.13. 9
2488	Ditto	Rodeham KEENER	ditto	6. 5. -	-. 8. 9	ditto	6.13. 9
2493	Ditto	Charles BRANTLY	ditto	3. 3. -	-. 4. 4	ditto	3. 7. 4
2503	Ditto	John TURNER	ditto	6. 5. -	-. 8. 9	ditto	6.13. 9
2553	Ditto	Charles BRANTLEY	ditto	4. 8. -	-. 6. 2	ditto	4.14. 2
3087	Ditto	Equilla LAIN	ditto	14. 8. -	1.10. 1	ditto	*15.18. 1
						*Remarks: 10/ overcharge	
3132	Ditto	George RUSSEL	ditto	9. 4. 6	-.12.10	ditto	9.17. 4
3142	Ditto	Aquilla CAIN	ditto	9. 4. 6	-.12.10	ditto	9.17. 4
3144	Ditto	John LILE	ditto	9. 4. 6	-.12.10	ditto	9.17. 4
3157	Ditto	Jarratt FITZGARREL	ditto	9. 4. 6	-.12.10	ditto	9.17. 4
2711	Ditto	Robert KING	ditto	3.16. 6	-. 5. 3	ditto	4. 1. 9
2733	Ditto	Littleton BROCKS	ditto	5.10. -	-. 7. 8	ditto	5.17. 8
2842	Ditto	Charles BRANTLEY	ditto	-.13. 6	-. -.10	ditto	-.14. 4
2846	Ditto	William BROCKS	ditto	2. 5. -	-. 3. 1	ditto	2. 8. 1
1393	HUNTER & BRUCE	John PRATT	8 Aug 1782	9. 6. -	-.13. -	ditto	9.19. -
1510	Ditto	William THOMAS	9 ditto	9. -. -	-.12. 6	ditto	9.12. 6
1580	Ditto	John PRATT	ditto	6.10. 6	-. 9. 1	ditto	6.19. 7
2165	Ditto & BAGGE	William JAMES	30 Aug 1782	8. 1. 6	-.11. 3	ditto	8.12. 9
2370	Ditto	William JAMES	31 Aug 1782	14.17. -	1. 0. -	ditto	15.17. -
268	BLEDSOE & CARTER	Peter PLEMON	26 Jun 1782	3. 2. -	-. 4.10	ditto	3. 6.10
293	Ditto	Richard HIGHTOWER	ditto	17. 1. -	1. 6. 2	ditto	18. 7. 2
640	Ditto & WILLIAMS	James MOORE	12 Jun 1783	-.10. -	-. -. 2	ditto	-.10. 2
661	Ditto & CARTER	Jos: ALEXANDER	ditto	-.18. -	-. -. 3	ditto	-.18. 3
1799	CARTER & WILLIAMS	Lancelot ARMSTRONG	ditto	16. 4. -	-. 6. 4	ditto	16.10. 4
1815	Ditto	John DOGHEAD	ditto	16. 4. -	-. 6. 4	ditto	16.10. 4
				235.13. -	15. 6. 6		250.19. 6

[197]-9 VOL. I Book 1, Folio 3 SPECIE CERTIFICATES PAID INTO THE COMPTROLLERS OFFICE BY JOHN ARMSTRONG Continued

2092	BLEDSOE & WILLIAMS	Samuel SMITH	13 Aug 1782	20.18. 6	1. 9. 3	21 Oct 1783	22. 7. 9
3118	ditto	Benjamin BIRDWELL	16 Aug 1782	14. 8. -	1. -. -	ditto	15. 8. -
3373	ditto	Auston LOCUS	12 Jun 1783	9. -. -	-. 3. 7	ditto	9. 3. 7
3592	ditto	Samuel BURNEY	ditto	7. 8. 6	-. 2. 9	ditto	7.11. 3
20	ditto	Charles YOUNG	19 Jun 1782	8. 5. -	-.13. 1	ditto	8.18. 1
21	ditto	John CASSIDY	ditto	7.14. -	-.12. 2	ditto	8. 6. 2
29	ditto	Hugh DARBARY	14 Jun 1782	4.19. -	-. 8. 0	ditto	5. 7. -
30	ditto	Michael MAHONY	ditto	4.19. -	-. 8. -	ditto	5. 7. -
69	ditto	Chas. LONGENIER	19 Jun 1782	17. 2. -	1. 6.10	ditto	18. 8.10
96	WILLIAM & CARTER	Babtis MCNABB	20 Jun 1782	21.12. -	1.14. 5	ditto	23. 6. 5
257	BLEDSOE & WILLIAMS	Jno. MCNABB	26 Jun 1782	44. 3. 9	3.10. 8	ditto	47.14. 5
322	ditto	John CASSADY	27 Jun 1782	20. -. -	1.11. 6	ditto	21.11. 6
384	ditto	James RODDY	29 do.	5.14. 3	-. 9. 0	ditto	6. 3. 3
457	ditto	John MCNABB	16 Jul 1782	1. -. -	-. 1. 9	ditto	1. 1. 9
461	ditto	Philip JONES	17 ditto	-.10. -	-. -.10	ditto	-.10.10
477	ditto	Chas. LONGINIER	ditto	-.14. -	-. 1. 1	ditto	-.15. 1
484	ditto	Jno. MCNABB	ditto	11.14. -	-.17. 6	ditto	12.11. 6
493	ditto	ditto	ditto	1.12. -	-. 2. 3	ditto	1.14. 3
502	ditto	ditto	ditto	12. 5. -	-.18. 4	ditto	13. 3. 4
520	ditto	Ambrose HODGE	12 Jun 1783	7. 3. -	-. 2. 8	ditto	7. 5. 8
628	ditto	Josa. WILLIAMS	ditto	2.14. -	-. -. 9	ditto	2.14. 9
635	ditto	Robert YOUNG	ditto	2.14. -	-. -. 9	ditto	2.14. 9
803	WILLIAMS & CARTER	Jacob THOMPSON	ditto	6. 1. 6	-. 2. 5	ditto	6. 3.11

No.	By Whom Granted	To Whom Granted	Date	Sum	Interest	To What Time	Prin & Int
644	BLEDSOE & CARTER	Barny HAYGIN	ditto	13.19. -	-. 5. 7	ditto	14. 4. 7
996	CARTER & WILLIAMS	Jacob LIGHT	ditto	17. 2. -	-. 6. 9	ditto	17. 8. 9
1200	ditto	John IRELAND	ditto	7.13. -	-. 3. -	ditto	7.16. 0
3383	ditto	Robert YOUNG	ditto	11.11. -	-. 4. 7	ditto	11.15. 7
3406	CARTER & WILLIAMS	Thompson COLE	ditto	7. 8. 6	-. 2. 9	ditto	7.11. 3
3404	Ditto	Wm. MCCARTNEY	ditto	7. 8. 6	-. 2. 9	ditto	7.11. 3
3628	Ditto	Thomas WOODS	ditto	15. -. -	-. 6. -	ditto	15. 6. -
3629	Ditto	Ambrose HODGE	ditto	14. -. -	-. 5. 7	ditto	14. 5. 7
				326.13. 6	17.14. 7		344. 8. 1

[198]-11 VOL. I, Book 1, Folio 4 SPECIE CERTIFICATES PAID INTO THE COMPTROLLERS OFFICE BY JOHN ARMSTRONG Contd.

3798	CARTER & WILLIAMS	John MCNABB	12 Jun 1783	3.17. 7	-. 1. 6	21 Oct 1783	3.19. 1
3138	BLEDSOE & WILLIAMS	John VANCE	16 Aug 1782	9. 4. 6	-.12.10	ditto	9.17. 4
3085	Ditto	ditto	ditto	14. 8. -	1. -. -	ditto	15. 8. -
3079	Ditto	Jona. FEARS	ditto	20.16. -	1. 9. -	ditto	22. 5. -
2385	BLEDSOE & CARTER	Greenberry CHOTE	ditto	6.19. 6	-. 9. 8	ditto	7. 9. 2
942	ditto	Smith FARRILL	12 Jun 1783	7. 4. -	-. 2.10	ditto	7. 6.10
3829	BRUCE and HUNTER	Isaac WEATHERLY	25 Aug 1783	7. -. -	-. 1. 4	ditto	*7. 1. 4
					*Remarks:		No check lodg'd in office
196	WILLIAMS & CARTER	Jas. MCMURTY	20 Jun 1782	20. -. -	1.12. -	ditto	21.12. -
371	BLEDSOE & WILLIAMS	Michael BORDER	29 Jun 1782	6.19. 3	-.10. 8	ditto	7. 9.11
547	WILLIAMS & CARTER	Thomas HAM	12 Jun 1783	8.11. -	-. 3. 5	ditto	8.14. 5
548	ditto	John CLARK	ditto	8.11. -	-. 3. 5	ditto	8.14. 5
641	WILLIAMS & BLEDSOE	Jona. HOLLY	ditto	-.10. -	-. -. 2	ditto	-.10. 2
642	Ditto	Francis HOLLY	ditto	-.10. -	-. -. 2	ditto	-.10. 2
785	CARTER and WILLIAMS	Joseph SEVIER	ditto	1.16. -	-. -. 8	ditto	1.16. 8
1476	ditto	Thomas MORGAN	ditto	4.19. -	-. 2. -	ditto	5. 1. -
1556	ditto	William CLARK	ditto	3. 4. -	-. 1. 3	ditto	3. 5. 3
1612	ditto	Thomas GILLESPIE	ditto	217. 7. 7	4.12. -	ditto	221.19. 7
1816	ditto	Geo. DOHERTY	ditto	1. 8. -	-. -. 5	ditto	1. 8. 5
1818	ditto	Alexr. PROTHORO	ditto	1. 6. -	-. -. 4	ditto	1. 6. 4
1837	ditto	Geo. DOHERTY	ditto	1.10. -	-. -. 6	ditto	1.10. 6
1842	ditto	Alexr. PROTHORO	ditto	-.18. -	-. -. 4	ditto	-.18. 4
1854	ditto	Edwd. HIGGINS	ditto	-.18. -	-. -. 4	ditto	-.18. 4
1879	ditto	Thomas TOUNSON	ditto	13.14. 6	-. 5. 5	ditto	13.19.11
1911	ditto	Alex. PROTHERO	ditto	1.16. -	-. -. 8	ditto	1.16. 8
3210	ditto	Jno. SHERRELL	ditto	9. -. -	-. 3. 7	ditto	9. 3. 7
3223	ditto	Joseph KIRK	ditto	9. -. -	-. 3. 7	ditto	9. 3. 7
3274	ditto	Waldreck CARPENTER	ditto	8. 2. 9	-. 3. 3	ditto	8. 6. -
3761	ditto	Joseph DUNN	ditto	4. 2. 3	-. 1. 7	ditto	4. 3.10
3881	ditto	William DOHERTY	ditto	3.11. -	-. 1. 4	ditto	3.12. 4
3884	ditto	Danl. CREMOR	ditto	2. 9. 6	-. 1. -	ditto	2.10. 6
3888	ditto	Tho. GALLEKER	ditto	2. 9. 6	-. 1. -	ditto	2.10. 6
				402. 2.11	12. 6. 3	ditto	414. 9. 2

[199]-13 VOL. I, Book 1, Folio 5 SPECIE CERTIFICATES PAID INTO THE COMPTROLLERS OFFICE BY JOHN ARMSTRONG Contd.

3892	WILLIAMS & CARTER	Alexr. PROTHORO	12 Jun 1783	2. 9. 6	-. 1. -	21 Oct 1783	2.10. 6
1139	WILSON & CATHEY	David CALDWELL	2 Aug 1782	59.16. 8	4. 4. -	ditto	64. 0. 8
1654	ERVIN & MILLER	Thomas WHITESIDES	30 Jul 1783	143.16. -	1.18. 4	ditto	145.14. 4
248	BLEDSOE & CARTER	Robert YOUNG	26 Jun 1782	19.18. 6	1.12. -	ditto	21.10. 6
1273	CARTER & WILLIAMS	James ENGLISH	12 Jun 1783	2. 0. 6	-. -. 9	ditto	2. 1. 3
1657	ditto	James CAMPBELL	12 Jun 1783	27. -. -	-.10. 9	ditto	27.10. 9
1710	ditto	John COWEN	ditto	16. 8. 6	-. 6. 6	ditto	16.15. -
1768	ditto	John CORTNEY	ditto	-.18. -	-. -. 4	ditto	-.18. 4
1866	ditto	Solomon READ	ditto	13.19. -	-. 5. 6	ditto	14. 4. 6
1880	ditto	Thomas DAVIS	ditto	13.14. 6	-. 5. 5	ditto	13.19.11
3947	ditto	John WOODS	ditto	1. 7. -	-. -. 6	ditto	*1. 7. 6
						*Remarks:	No Check to be found
238	ditto	James WRAY	25 Jun 1782	22. -. -	1.15. 1	ditto	23.15. 1
329	ditto	John EVANS	27 Jun 1782	6.12. -	-.10. 5	ditto	7. 2. 5
421	ditto	Will MURPHY	16 Jul 1782	8. 2. -	-.12. -	ditto	8.14. -
489	ditto	Jos: CULBERSON	17 Jul 1782	7. 4. -	-.10. 8	ditto	7.14. 8
841	ditto	Thomas EARLY	12 Jun 1783	13.19. -	-. 5. 5	ditto	14. 4. 5
949	ditto	John EVANS	ditto	7. 4. -	-. 2.10	ditto	7. 6.10
1072	ditto	Thomas CRAIKE	ditto	1.11. 6	-. -. 7	ditto	1.12. 1
1233	ditto	Jesse VERMILLION	ditto	33. -. -	-.13. 2	ditto	33.13. 2
1336	ditto	Shadrack MORRIS	ditto	18.12. -	-. 7. 5	ditto	18.19. 5
1629	ditto	Randolph RUDDLE	ditto	1.16. -	-. -. 7	ditto	1.16. 7
1704	ditto	Chas. ALLISON	ditto	16. 8. 6	-. 6. 6	ditto	16.15. -
1711	ditto	William BROWN	ditto	16. 8. 6	-. 6. 6	ditto	16.15. -
1718	ditto	Jonas MCZEPHON	ditto	16. 8. 6	-. 6. 6	ditto	16.15. -
1758	ditto	John MCSPADDIN	ditto	-.18. -	-. -. 4	ditto	-.18. 4
1810	ditto	Solomon WELLHIGHT	ditto	16. 4. -	-. 6. 5	ditto	16.10. 5
1892	ditto	James GRAHAM	ditto	3.12. -	-. 1. 5	ditto	3.13. 5
2627	ditto	John WALLACE	16 Aug 1782	6. 1. 6	-. 8. 4	ditto	6. 9.10
3368	ditto	Thomas MITCHELL	12 Jun 1783	9. -. -	-. 3. 7	ditto	9. 3. 7
3378	ditto	Hezekiah ASHMORE	ditto	9. -. -	-. 3. 7	ditto	9. 3. 7
3359	ditto	James HUBBARD	ditto	15. -. -	-. 6. 4	ditto	15. 6. 4
3489	ditto	ditto	ditto	3.10. -	-. 1. 5	ditto	3.11. 5
				533.19. 8	16.14. 2		550.13.10

[200]-15 VOL. I, Book 1, Folio 6 SPECIE CERTIFICATES PAID INTO THE COMPTROLLERS OFFICE BY JOHN ARMSTRONG Contd.

3599	CARTER and WILLIAMS	Joseph LOVELADY	12 Jun 1783	7. 8. 6	-. 3. -	21 Oct 1783	7.11. 6
280	ABERCROMBIE & TATUM	John ATKINSON	11 Jan 1782	22.10. -	2. 8. -	ditto	24.18. -
526	NICHOLS and MURPHY	Elijah FULLER	6 Aug 1782	6.18. -	-. 9.11	ditto	7. 7.11
668	ditto	John ATKINSON	7 ditto	17. 4. -	1. 4. 9	ditto	18. 8. 9
683	ditto	Peter SKEEN	ditto	36. -. -	2.12. -	ditto	38.12. -
820	ditto	Stephen SERJANT	12 ditto 1782	11.11. -	-.16. -	ditto	12. 7. -
849	ditto	Edmund LEA	13 ditto	18. -. -	1. 5. 2	ditto	19. 5. 2
855	ditto	Ambrose LEA	ditto	9. -. -	-.12. 6	ditto	9.12. 6
1296	ditto	John SERRATT	20 Apl 1783	18. 4. 9	-.10. 9	ditto	18.10. 9
2522	ditto	Benjamin HUCHER? (HUDHER?)	20 Aug 1783	6. -. -	-. 1. 2	ditto	6. 1. 2
868	BROWN and ERVIN	Benja. HEARNDON	15 Jan 1782	8. -. -	-.16. 7	ditto	8.16. 7
559	MURPHY & NICHOLS	Thomas DOBBINS	6 Aug 1782	6.18. -	-. 9.11	ditto	7. 7.11
2224	ditto	Zacha. PHILLIPS	10 Jun 1783	3.14. -	-. 1. 6	ditto	3.15. 6
3800	MEBANE & NICHOLS	Thomas DOWDEY	20 Aug 1783	19. 2. -	-. 3. 9	ditto	19. 5. 9
3832	ditto	Lodwick ALBRIGHT	ditto	5.14. -	-. 1. -	ditto	5.15. -
3844	ditto	Gainer JEFFRIS	ditto	1.10. -	-. -. 3	ditto	1.10. 3
169	BLEDSOE & WILLIAMS	Silas TEASLY	20 Jun 1782	4.10. -	-. 7. -	ditto	4.17. -
427	ditto	Solomon HENDRICKS	16 Jul 1782	3.12. -	-. 5. 3	ditto	3.17. 3
452	ditto	Jesse WHITSON	ditto	1.12. -	-. 2. 3	ditto	1.14. 3
456	ditto	John HEARD	ditto	-.16. -	-. 1. 1	ditto	-.17. 1

No.	By Whom Granted	To Whom Granted	Date	Sum	Interest	To What Time	Prin & Int
473	ditto	Thomas WHITE	ditto	-.14. -	-. 1. -	ditto	-.15. -
480	ditto	Jesse WHITSON	ditto	-.14. -	-. 1. -	ditto	-.15. -
510	ditto	James WHITSON	18 ditto	6.19. 6	-.10. 5	ditto	7. 9.11
622	ditto	ditto	12 Jun 1783	-.10. -	-. -. 2	ditto	-.10. 2
839	ditto	Will: JOB JOAB	ditto	13.19. -	-. 5. 7	ditto	14. 4. 7
853	ditto	Will: COLEMAN	ditto	13.19. -	-. 5. 7	ditto	14. 4. 7
854	ditto	James WHITSON	ditto	13.19. -	-. 5. 7	ditto	14. 4. 7
867	ditto	Thomas WHITE	ditto	-.18. -	-. -. 4	ditto	-.18. 4
1334	ditto	Howel DODDY	ditto	18.12. -	-. 7. 5	ditto	18.19. 5
2278	ditto	Tho: MAXWELL	15 Aug 1782	6.19. 6	-. 5. 8	ditto	7. 5. 2
2345	ditto	Solo. HENDRICKS	13 ditto	14.12. 6	1. -. 5	ditto	15.12.11
2784	ditto	Wm. CDLE	16 ditto	1. 4. -	-. 1. 7	ditto	1. 5. 7
				301. 0. 0	15.16. 7		316.16. 7

[201]-17 VOL. I, Book 1, Folio 7 SPECIE CERTIFICATES PAID INTO THE COMPTROLLERS OFFICE BY JOHN ARMSTRONG Continued

2784	BLEDSOE & WILLIAMS	William CDELL	16 Aug 1782	1. 4. 0	0. 1. 7	21 Oct 1783	1. 5. 7
3239	CARTER & WILLIAMS	Howell DODDY	12 Jun 1783	13. 3. -	-. 5. 4	ditto	13. 8. 4
3386	ditto	Will COLEMAN	ditto	7. 8. 6	-. 2.11	ditto	7.11. 5
3405	ditto	Job CDLE	ditto	7. 8. 6	-. 2.11	ditto	7.11. 5
3407	ditto	James WHITSON	ditto	7. 8. 6	-. 2.11	ditto	7.11. 5
3844	ditto	Austin HIGHTOWER	ditto	25. -. -	-.10. -	ditto	25.10. -
2147	ELLEDGE & ERWIN	Jos: WHITE	9 Sep 1783	48. 7. 6	-. 6. 5	ditto	48.13.11
3280	WILSON & CATHEY	Jno. HILL	21 Jul 1783	10.10. 6	-. 3. -	ditto	*10.13. 6
						*Remarks: ~~No Check to be found~~	
*3305	ditto	Jno. ALEXANDER	24 ditto	7. 7. 6	-. 2. 2	ditto	*7. 9. 8
						*Remarks: ~~ditto~~	
1660	BRUCE & HUNTER	Geo: PARK	14 Aug 1782	63. -. -	4. 9. 7	ditto	67. 9. 7
140	John TAYLOR & M. HUNT	Jno. PAISLEY	4 Apl 1781	52. 2. 4	13. 4. 9	ditto	*65. 7. 1
						*Int. 10 P Ct.	
270	BLEDSOE & CARTER	Joseph DUNN	26 Jun 1782	8. -. -	-.12. 9	ditto	8.12. 9
306	ditto	John SMITH	27 ditto	5.17. -	-. 9. 4	ditto	6. 6. 4
405	ditto	Joshua ENGLISH	16 Jul 1782	14. 5. -	1. 1. 4	ditto	15. 6. 4
987	ditto	Thomas HENDERSON	12 Jun 1783	2. 9. 6	-. -.10	ditto	2.10. 4
1240	ditto	Geo: SHERRELL	ditto	6. 6. -	-. 2. 6	ditto	6. 8. 6
*1243	ditto	Josa. ENGLISH	ditto	6. 6. -	-. 2. 6	ditto	6. 8. 6
1274	ditto	Henry JONES	ditto	2. -. 6	-. -. 9	ditto	2. 1. 3
1275	ditto	John JONES	ditto	2. -. 6	-. -. 9	ditto	2. 1. 3
1287	ditto	Adam SHERRALL	ditto	17.10. -	-. 6. 8	ditto	17.16. 8
1519	ditto	Joseph BUTLER	ditto	-.18. -	-. -. 4	ditto	-.18. 4
1533	ditto	Nicholas NAILE	ditto	1.16. -	-. 2. 4	ditto	1.18. 4
1855	ditto	Jno. TRIMBLE	ditto	63. 7. 6	1. 5. 4	ditto	64.12.10
1562	ditto	Jeptha TERRY	ditto	3. 4. -	-. 1. 3	ditto	3. 5. 3
1873	ditto	Edwd. BOX	ditto	20. 9. 6	-. 8. -	ditto	20.17. 6
1888	ditto	Jas. HENDERSON	ditto	13.14. 6	-. 5. 6	ditto	14. -. -
1889	ditto	John JONES	ditto	13.14. 6	-. 5. 6	ditto	14. -. -
1893	ditto	Rich: HUMPHRIES	ditto	1. 7. -	-. -. 6	ditto	1. 7. 6
1894	ditto	Michael TULLY	ditto	1.12. -	-. -. 7	ditto	1.12. 7
1904	ditto	Azariah DOTEY	ditto	1.16. -	-. -. 8	ditto	1.16. 8
1909	ditto	Andrew HAYS	ditto	1.16. -	-. -. 8	ditto	1.16. 8
1910	ditto	David JOHNSON	ditto	1.16. -	-. -. 8	ditto	1.16. 8
3183	ditto	Wm. OWENS	ditto	2. 9. 6	-. 1. -	ditto	2.10. 6
*3186	ditto	Josa. ENGLISH	ditto	2. 9. 6	-. 1. -	ditto	2.10. 6
				438. 4.10	25. 2. 4		463. 7. 2

[202]-19 VOL. I, Book 1, Folio 8 SPECIE CERTIFICATES PAID INTO THE COMPTROLLERS OFFICE BY JOHN ARMSTRONG Contd.

3598	CARTER & WILLIAMS	John GOLEHON	12 Jun 1783	7. 8. 6	-. 2.11	21 Oct 1783	7.11. 5
3207	ditto	James BOYLDSON	ditto	9. -. -	-. 3. 7	ditto	9. 3. 7
3333	ditto	Will MATTHEWS	ditto	6. -. -	-. 2. 4	ditto	6. 2. 4
3334	ditto	John SHAVER	ditto	6. -. -	-. 2. 4	ditto	6. 2. 4
3335	ditto	William OWENS	ditto	9. -. -	-. 3. 7	ditto	9. 3. 7
3396	ditto	John HIGHTOWER	ditto	7. 8. 6	-. 2.11	ditto	7.11. 5
3707	ditto	John STEPHENSON	ditto	12. 8. -	-. 5. -	ditto	12.13. -
3894	ditto	Nichs. NEAL	ditto	2. 9. 6	-. 1. -	ditto	2.10. 6
3902	ditto	Henry JONES	ditto	2. 9. 6	-. 1. -	ditto	2.10. 6
3903	ditto	John JONES	ditto	2. 9. 6	-. 1. -	ditto	2.10. 6
1217	MILLAR & ERWIN	James PARCKES	27 Mar 1783	15. -. -	-.10. -	ditto	15.10. -
1223	WILSON & CATHEY	John NEWMAN	7 Aug 1782	191. 6. 4	13.17. 4	ditto	205. 3. 8
3348	ditto	Alex: WALLACE	26 Jul 1783	49.19. -	-.14. -	ditto	50.13. -
3424	ditto	James TODD	29 ditto	15.12. -	-. 4. -	ditto	15.16. -
14	BLEDSOE & CARTER	Matthew PATE	12 Jun 1782	6.12. -	-.10. 5	ditto	7. 2. 5
43	ditto	William STEEL	14 Jun 1782	4.19. -	-. 8. -	ditto	5. 7. -
80	ditto	Luke BOWYER	19 Jun 1782	38.18. -	3. 2. 2	ditto	42. -. 2
88	ditto	Robert COWEN	ditto	6. 3. 2	-. 9. 8	ditto	6.12.10
146	ditto	Wm. MEEKS	20 Jun 1782	6.10. -	-.10. 4	ditto	7. 0. 4
240	ditto	Andw. MCCLURE	25 ditto	7. -. -	-.11. -	ditto	7.11. -
244	ditto	Moses MOORE	ditto	14. -. -	1. 2. -	ditto	15. 2. -
285	ditto	James GIBSON	26 ditto	17. 1. -	1. 8. 2	ditto	18. 9. 2
316	ditto	John GREAR	27 ditto	5.17. -	-. 9. 4	ditto	6. 6. 4
388	ditto	Wm. FERGUSON	29 ditto	-. 7. 6	-. -. -	ditto	-. 7. 6
441	ditto	Andw. TAYLOR	16 Jul 1782	3.12. -	-. 5. 3	ditto	3.17. 3
488	ditto	Isaac TAYLOR	17 ditto	7. 4. -	-.10. 9	ditto	7.14. 9
495	ditto	John CDUL	ditto	-.16. -	-. 1. -	ditto	-.17. -
551	ditto	Sam WILLIAMS	12 Jun 1783	28.10. -	-.11. 4	ditto	29. 1. 4
576	ditto	Jno. KIRKENDALL	ditto	-.18. -	-. -. 2	ditto	-.18. 2
575	ditto	Jos: KIRKENDALL	ditto	-.18. -	-. -. 2	ditto	-.18. 2
618	ditto	Zacha. SMITH	ditto	5. 2. -	-. 2. -	ditto	5. 4. -
729	ditto	Pat: MCCLARY	ditto	5.17. -	-. 2. 2	ditto	5.19. 2
736	ditto	Wm. MOORE	ditto	6. 6. -	-. 2. 4	ditto	6. 8. 4
738	ditto	Major TEMPLE	ditto	5.17. -	-. 2. 4	ditto	5.19. 4
				508.18. 6	26.19. 7		535.18. 1

[203]-21 VOL. I, Book 1, Folio 9 SPECIE CERTIFICATES PAID INTO THE COMPTROLLERS OFFICE BY JOHN ARMSTRONG Contd.

862	BLEDSOE & CARTER	Geo. TAYLOR	12 Jun 1783	-.18. -	-. -. 2	21 Oct 1783	-.18. 2
904	ditto	James GIBSON	ditto	16. -. -	-. 6. 4	ditto	16. 6. 4
905	ditto	Wm. GREER	ditto	12.10. -	-. 5. -	ditto	12.15. -
915	ditto	John BASKINS	ditto	7.14. -	-. 3. -	ditto	7.17. -
923	ditto	John ALLISON	ditto	7.14. -	-. 3. -	ditto	7.17. -
927	ditto	James KIRDENALL (sic)	ditto	7.14. -	-. 3. -	ditto	7.17. -
931	ditto	Wm. PERSON	ditto	5. 8. -	-. 2. 2	ditto	5.10. 2
937	ditto	Dan: HENDERSON	ditto	7.14. -	-. 3. -	ditto	7.17. -
938	ditto	James GIBSON	ditto	12. -. -	-. 4. 9	ditto	12. 4. 9
1002	ditto	Moses MOORE?	ditto	4.14. 6	-. 1.10	ditto	4.16. 4

No.	By Whom Granted	To Whom Granted	Date	Sum	Interest	To What Time	Prin & Int
1007	ditto	Ferrell MCGEEHEE	ditto	4.14. 6	-. 1.10	ditto	4.16. 4
1008	ditto	Saml. SULLIVAN	ditto	4.14. 6	-. 1.10	ditto	4.16. 4
1115	ditto	Nathl. DAVIS	ditto	6.13. -	-. 2. 7	ditto	6.15. 7
1261	ditto	Wm. HOLEBROCK	ditto	6. 6. -	-. 2. 6	ditto	6. 8. 6
1370	ditto	Martin PREWETT	ditto	7. 4. -	-. 2. 8	ditto	7. 6. 8
1386	ditto	Will PREWETT	ditto	21. 7. -	-. 8. -	ditto	21.15. -
1440	ditto	John KIRKENDALL	ditto	8.16. -	-. 3. 6	ditto	8.19. 6
1461	ditto	Martin PREWETT	ditto	5. 6. -	-. 2. -	ditto	5. 8. -
1489	ditto	Richard TREWELLION	ditto	4.19. -	-. 2. -	ditto	5. 1. -
1623	ditto	Geo: TAYLOR	ditto	-.18. -	-. -. 2	ditto	-.18. 2
1689	ditto	Hosea ROSE	ditto	1.11. 6	-. -. 4	ditto	1.11.10
1817	ditto	Tho: GILLESPIE	ditto	1. 6. -	-. -. 3	ditto	1. 6. 3
1908	ditto	Hugh FULLER	ditto	1.16. -	-. -. 5	ditto	1.16. 5
1922	ditto	John TRIMBLE	ditto	9. -. -	-. 3. 7	ditto	9. 3. 7
1955	ditto	Martin PREWETT	ditto	55. 2. 1	1. 2. -	ditto	56. 4. 1
2008	ditto	Mashick HIX	13 Aug 1782	7. 8. 6	-.10. 4	ditto	7.18.10
2016	ditto	Abednego HIX	ditto	7. 8. 6	-.10. 4	ditto	7.18.10
2040	ditto	Will DAVIES	ditto	7. 8. 6	-.10. 4	ditto	7.18.10
2225	ditto	Will HIX	ditto	15.15. -	1. 1.10	ditto	16.16.10
2343	ditto	Aaron HAWKINS	ditto	14.12. -	1. -. 5	ditto	15.12. 5
2384	ditto	Isaac CHOTE	16 ditto 1782	6.19. 6	-. 9. 8	ditto	7. 9. 2
2632	ditto	Will DAVIS	ditto	5.10. -	-. 7. 8	ditto	5.17. 8
3219	ditto	Will RUNNOLDS	12 Jun 1783	9. -. -	-. 3. 7	ditto	9. 3. 7
				296. 2. 1	9. 0. 1		305. 2. 2

[204]-23 VOL. I, Book 1, Folio 10 SPECIE CERTIFICATES PAID INTO THE COMPTROLLERS OFFICE BY JOHN ARMSTRONG Contd.

3413	WILLIAMS & CARTER	Jno. HUGHS	12 Jun 1783	7. 8. 6	-. 2. 4	21 Oct 1783	7.10.10
3287	ditto	Jas. GIBSON	ditto	7. 7. 6	-. 2. 4	ditto (sic)	7.10.10
3364	ditto	James MOONEY	ditto	9. -. -	-. 3. 7	ditto	9. 3. 7
3408	ditto	Andrew TAYLOR	ditto	7. 8. 6	-. 2. 4	ditto	7.10.10
3429	ditto	Will BELLINGS	ditto	12. -. -	-. 4. 9	ditto	12. 4. 9
3578	ditto	John PIBORN	ditto	7. 8. 6	-. 2. 4	ditto	7.10.10
3631	ditto	Thomas BORCAS	ditto	13. -. -	-. 5. 2	ditto	13. 5. 2
3636	ditto	Thomas BROWN	ditto	9. -. -	-. 3. 7	ditto	9. 3. 7
3637	ditto	Jacob BROWN	ditto	9. -. -	-. 3. 7	ditto	9. 3. 7
3649	ditto	John WOOD	ditto	9. -. -	-. 3. 7	ditto	9. 3. 7
3691	ditto	Moses MOORE	ditto	24. 4. 1	-. 9. 8	ditto	24.13. 9
3833	ditto	Martin PREWITT	ditto	5. 5. -	-. 2. -	ditto	5. 7. -
283	BLEDSOE & WILLIAMS	John PALLUSON? (PATTUSON?)	26 Jun 1782	37. 6. -	3. -. -	ditto	40. 6. -
2646	ditto	Wm. THOMAS	10 Aug 1782	5.16. -	-. 8. -	ditto	6. 4. -
2734	ditto	Robert STEWART	ditto	4.19. -	-. 7. -	ditto	5. 6. -
3235	ditto	ditto	12 Jun 1783	27. 4. 3	-.10.10	ditto	27.15. 1
268	NICHOLS and MURPHY	John GOLDSON	28 Jun 1782	28. -. -	2. 4. 0	ditto	30. 4. -
364	BLEDSOE & WILLIAMS	Jacob READ	ditto	8. 5. -	-.13. -	ditto	8.18. -
1012	CARTER & WILLIAMS	Andrew HAINES	12 Jun 1782	4.14. 6	-. 1.10	ditto	4.16. 4
1429	ditto	Joseph DUNN	ditto	9.12. -	-. 3.10	ditto	9.15.10
1682	ditto	Andrew HAINES	ditto	3. 3. -	-. 1. 3	ditto	3. 4. 3
1750	ditto	John CUNNINGHAM	ditto	6.15. -	-. 2. 8	ditto	6.17. 8
3198	ditto	John REEDEE (sic)	ditto	9. -. -	-. 3. 7	ditto	9. 3. 7
307	AULD & MILLAR	~~Thom~~ Wm. MCGWIRE	10 Jul 1782	20.13. 8	1.13. 3	ditto	22. 6.11
726	ditto	Wm. MASK	5 Sep 1782	29. 6. -	1.18. -	ditto	31. 4. -
732	ditto	Thomas CARTER	ditto	14. 1. -	-.18. -	ditto	14.19. 0
72	WILSON & CATHEY	Sam. MAXWELL	19 Nov 1781	26.17.10	3. 1. 8	ditto	29.18. 6
2234	BAGGE & HUNTER	Geo. HAMILTON	30 Aug 1782	11.14. -	-.16. -	ditto	12.10. -
927	WILSON & CATHEY	Sam LINTON	24 Jul 1782	46. 7. -	3.10. -	ditto	49.17. -
2656	ditto	John WHITE	14 Jul 1781	9. 9. -	-. 4. -	ditto	9.13. -
242	AULD & MILLAR	John MASK	29 Jul 1782	23. -. -	1.14. 6	ditto	24.14. 6
244	ditto	ditto	ditto	16.10. -	1. 4. 8	ditto	17.14. 8
3050	BLEDSOE & WILLIAMS	Sam MCGAHEE	16 Aug 1782	6. 1. 6	-. 8. 4	ditto	6. 9.10
				468.16.10	25. 9. 0		494. 6. 6

[205]-25 VOL. I, Book 1, Folio 11 SPECIE CERTIFICATES PAID INTO THE COMPTROLLERS OFFICE BY JOHN ARMSTRONG Continued

67	MURPHY & NICHOLS	Edmund ALLEY	25 Jun 1782	-. 8. -	-. -. -	21 Oct 1783	-. 8. -
750	ditto	James RAINEY	8 Aug 1782	1. -. -	-. 1. 2	ditto	1. 1. 2
748	ditto	Will RAINEY	ditto	22.13. 6	1.12. 8	ditto	24. 6. 2
1472	ditto	ditto	23 Apl 1783	7. 8. -	-. 4. 4	ditto	7.12. 4
1500	ditto	William JOHNSON	24 ditto	18. 8. -	-.11. -	ditto	18.19. -
446	ditto	John MILES	17 Jul 1782	3. 2. -	-. 4. 6	ditto	3. 6. 6
784	ditto	Chas. BOSTICK	9 Aug 1782	47. -. 8	3. 5. 8	ditto	50. 6. 4
841	ditto	Henry HOWARD	13 ditto	67. 5. -	4.14. -	ditto	71.19. -
887	ditto	James CHAMBERS	19 ditto	5. -. -	-. 7. -	ditto	5. 7. -
1510	ditto	Obadiah BOSTICK	24 Apl 1783	9. 4. -	-. 5. 6	ditto	9. 9. 6
340	BAGGE & HUNTER	James WOODING	15 Jun 1782	2. 8. -	-. 3. 9	ditto	2.11. 9
341	ditto	John WOODING	ditto	2. 8. -	-. 3. 9	ditto	2.11. 9
613	ditto	Wm. EDGEMAN	19 ditto	16. 4. -	1. 5.10	ditto	17. 9.10
622	ditto	Abram STAGGS	ditto	16. 4. -	1. 5.10	ditto	17. 9.10
1084	ditto	Edw. COOLEY	31 Jul 1782	3.16. -	-. 5. 7	ditto	4. 1. 7
1285	ditto	Jno. EASLEY	3 Aug 1782	6. -. -	-. 8. 6	ditto	6. 8. 6
2188	ditto	Reuben GEORGE	30 Aug 1782	17.15. -	1. 4. 9	ditto	18.19. 9
2558	ditto	John LANKFORD	4 Sep 1782	11. 4. -	-.14. 6	ditto	11.18. 6
2561	ditto	Thom: EPPERSON	ditto	12. 2. -	-.15.11	ditto	12.17.11
2562	ditto	Wm. LANKFORD	ditto	11. 4. -	-.14. 6	ditto	11.18. 6
2563	ditto	Reuben JACKSON	ditto	11. 4. -	-.14. 6	ditto	11.18. 6
2571	ditto	Jeremiah CLOUD	ditto	11. 4. -	-.14. 6	ditto	11.18. 6
2802	ditto	Wm. HIGGINS	6 ditto	9. 6. -	-.12. -	ditto	9.18. -
2844	ditto	Jno. BUCHANNAN	ditto	9. 6. -	-.12. -	ditto	9.18. -
3044	ditto	Jos: CLOUD	ditto	5. -. -	-. 6. 6	ditto	5. 6. 6
3048	ditto	Wm. BOYD	ditto	2. 5. -	-. 3. -	ditto	2. 8. -
3054	ditto	Jos: CLOUD	ditto	7.10. -	-.10. 6	ditto	8. -. 6
3058	ditto	Sam EDGMAN	ditto	1.10. -	-. 1.10	ditto	1.11.10
3061	ditto	Wm. LANKFORD	ditto	1. -. -	-. 1. 2	ditto	1. 1. 2
3073	ditto	Jos: CLOUD	ditto	5. -. -	-. 6. 6	ditto	5. 6. 6
3083	ditto	Frans: HOLT	ditto	1.16. -	-. 2. 4	ditto	1.18. 4
3084	ditto	Nathan GOOCH	ditto	-.16. -	-. 1. -	ditto	-.17. -
				346.11. 2	22.14. 7		369. 5. 9

[206]-27 VOL. I, Book 1, Folio 12 SPECIE CERTIFICATES PAID INTO THE COMPTROLLERS OFFICE BY JOHN ARMSTRONG Continued

3088	BRUCE & BAGGE	Jos: CLOUD	6 Sep 1782	15. -. -	-.19. 6	21 Oct 1783	15.19. 6
3092	ditto	Jno. LOGGIN	ditto	6.15. -	-. 9. 1	ditto	7. 4. 1
3095	ditto	Wm. BOYD	ditto	6.15. -	-. 9. 1	ditto	7. 4. 1
3098	ditto	Jos: CLOUD	ditto	3. -. -	-. 3. 9	ditto	3. 3. 9
3107	ditto	Will GURLEY	ditto	1. 8. -	-. 2. -	ditto	1.10. -

No.	By Whom Granted	To Whom Granted	Date	Sum	Interest	To What Time	Prin & Int
3117	ditto	Will BOYD	ditto	-.16. -	-. 1. -	ditto	-.17. -
3121	ditto	Jos: CLOUD	ditto	9. -. -	-.10. 9	ditto	9.10. 9
4231	ditto	Sam KING	5 ditto 1783	2. 5. -	-. 2.11	ditto	*2. 7.11
						*Remarks: No Check	
4234	ditto	Mooman? (Morman?) LAWSON	ditto	2. 5. -	-. 2.11	ditto	*2. 7.11
						*Remarks: ditto (No Check)	
4037	ditto	Geo. DAVIS	ditto	9. -. -	-.11. 9	ditto	*9.11. 9
						*Remarks: ditto (No Check)	
4222	ditto	Wm. COLLINS	ditto	2. 5. -	-. 2.11	ditto	*2. 7.11
						*Remarks: ditto (No Check)	
4226	ditto	Elkin TAYLOR	ditto	1.11. 6	-. -. -	ditto	*1.11. 6
						*Remarks: ditto (No Check)	
2060	BLEDSOE & WILLIAMS	Jesse CLOUD	13 Aug 1782	5.10. -	-. 7. 2	ditto	5.17. 2
2401	ditto	Wm. INGLISH	16 ditto	7.17. 6	-.10.10	ditto	8. 8. 4
3103	ditto	Dav: GRIMES	ditto	15.15. -	1. 1.10	ditto	16.16.10
4052	ditto	Geo. BROCKS	15 Aug 1783	12. 5. -	-. 2. 5	ditto	12. 7. 5
4087	ditto	ditto	ditto	32.11. -	-. 6. 6	ditto	32.17. 6
4138	ditto	ditto	ditto	1. 7. 1	-. -. -	ditto	1. 7. 1
2223	ditto	Jno. MORRISON	15 Aug 1782	15.15. -	1. 1.10	ditto	16.16.10
2276	ditto	Chrisr. WEAVER	ditto	6.19. 6	-. 9. 8	ditto	7. 9. 2
2710	ditto	Jno. MORRISON	ditto	3.16. 6	-. 5. 3	ditto	4. 1. 9
3116	ditto	Jere: CLOUD	ditto	15.15. -	1. 1.10	ditto	16.16.10
916	ditto	Ebenezer FAIN	12 Jun 1783	7.14. -	-. 3. -	ditto	7.17. -
935	ditto	Nathl: EVANS	ditto	2.14. -	-. 1. -	ditto	2.15. -
949	ditto	Ebenezer FAIN	ditto	7. 4. -	-. 2.10	ditto	7. 6.10
963	ditto	ditto	ditto	5.17. -	-. 2. 4	ditto	5.19. 4
1636	ditto	Nathl. EVANS	ditto	12. 7. -	-. 4.11	ditto	12.11.11
1669	ditto	Jos: EVANS	ditto	-.13.6	-. -. -	ditto	-.13. 6
1715	ditto	Chas. MOORE	ditto	16. 8. 6	-. 6. 7	ditto	16.15. 1
18	MURPHEY & NICHOLS	James PATERSON	__ Jun 1782	14. -. -	1. 2. 3	ditto	15. 2. 3
360	ABERCROMBEE & TATUM	Elisha EVANS	25 Jan 1782	8.12. -	-.17.10	ditto	9. 9.10
1511	MURPHY & NICHOLS	Ben WALLIS	24 Apl 1783	9. 4. -	-. 5. 6	ditto	9. 9. 6
1519	ditto	Will BROWN	ditto	9. 4. -	-. 5. 6	ditto	9. 9. 6
				271.10. 1	12.14. 9		284. 4.10

[207]-29 VOL. I, Book 1, Folio 13 SPECIE CERTIFICATES PAID INTO THE COMPTROLLERS OFFICE BY JOHN ARMSTRONG Continued

1537	MURPHY & NICHOLS	John HALL	24 Apl 1783	9. 4. -	-. 5. 6	21 Oct 1783	9. 9. 6
41	BLEDSOE & WILLIAMS	Frans. HAMILTON	14 Jun 1782	4.19. -	-. 8. -	ditto	5. 7. -
3657	ditto	Will BOWLIN	12 Jun 1783	9. -. -	-. 3. 7	ditto	9. 3. 7
83	ditto	Mattw. PARRIMORE	20 Jun 1782	8.16. -	-.14. -	ditto	9.10. -
917	ditto	Nathan GANN	12 Jun 1783	7.14. -	-. 3. -	ditto	7.17. -
1713	ditto	Jos: CUMMINS	ditto	16. 8. 6	-. 6. 6	ditto	16.15. -
3638	ditto	Bowlin BAKER	ditto	9. -. -	-. 3. 7	ditto	9. 3. 7
3656	ditto	Geo: TUNLEY	ditto	9. -. -	-. 3. 7	ditto	9. 3. 7
97	BAGGE & HUNTER	Joseph WINSTON	12 Jun 1782	129. 4.10	10. 8.10	ditto	139.13. 8
5223	MEBANE & NICHOLS	John BARTON	1 Oct 1783	164.15. 4	-.10. -	ditto	165. 5. 4
187	BLEDSOE & WILLIAMS	Isaac BUTLER	20 Jun 1782	6.12. -	-.10. 7	ditto	7. 2. 7
253	ditto	Chas. MCCARTNY	25 do.	9.15. 9	-.15. 6	ditto	10.11. 3
779	ditto	Joseph BULLARD	12 Jun 1783	2.12. -	-. 1. -	ditto	2.13. -
781	ditto	Isaac BULLARD	ditto	1.16. -	-. -. 8	ditto	1.16. 8
782	ditto	James MCCARTNY	ditto	1.16. -	-. -. 8	ditto	1.16. 8
783	ditto	Charles MCCARTNY	ditto	1.16. -	-. -. 8	ditto	1.16. 8
787	ditto	John POWERS	ditto	1.16. -	-. -. 8	ditto	1.16. 8
870	ditto	Joseph BULLARD	ditto	11.15. -	-. 4. 8	ditto	11.19. 8
872	ditto	Smith HUTCHINS	ditto	9.15. -	-. 3.11	ditto	9.18.11
882	ditto	John POWERS	ditto	6.15. -	-. 2. 8	ditto	6.17. 8
1322	ditto	Reuben TURNER	ditto	15.19. 6	-. 6. 4	ditto	*~~16~~. 5.10
						* Remarks:	£16. 5.10
1773	ditto	John BASKINS	ditto	1. 2. 6	-. -. 4	ditto	1. 2.10
1660	ditto	Jos: BOX	ditto	38. -. 6	-.15. 2	ditto	38.15. 8
3001	ditto	Jno. CROCKETT	16 Aug 1782	8. 2. -	-.11. 1	ditto	8.13. 1
3186	ditto	James MYET	12 Jun 1783	2. 9. 6	-. 1. -	ditto	2.10. 6
3267	ditto	Joseph BULLARD	ditto	2.17. 2	-. 1. 2	ditto	2.18. 4
3478	ditto	Israel BULLARD	ditto	15.15. -	-. 6. 3	ditto	16. 1. 3
3484	ditto	James MCCARTNEY	ditto	15.15. -	-. 6. 3	ditto	16. 1. 3
3485	ditto	Chas. MCCARTNEY	ditto	15.15. -	-. 6. 3	ditto	16. 1. 3
3486	ditto	Sam DENTON	ditto	15.15. -	-. 6. 3	ditto	16. 1. 3
3518	ditto	Smith HUTCHINS	ditto	27. 6. -	-.11. 1	ditto	27.17. 1
3519	ditto	Isaac BULLARD	ditto	18.18. -	-. 7. 6	ditto	19. 5. 6
3523	ditto	Humphry GIBSON	ditto	18.18. -	-. 7. 6	ditto	19. 5. 6
		*Remarks: ~~overe~~ 20/		619. 3. 7	19.13. 9		*638.17. 4

[208]-31 VOL. I, Book 1, Folio 14 SPECIE CERTIFICATES PAID INTO THE COMPTROLLERS OFFICE BY JOHN ARMSTRONG Continued

3524	WILLIAMS & CARTER	Ben: GIBSON	12 Jun 1783	18.18. -	-. 7. 6	21 Oct 1783	19. 5. 6
3526	ditto	Thomas SCOTT	ditto	18.18. -	-. 7. 6	ditto	19. 5. 6
3533	ditto	John CISCO	ditto	13.19. -	-. 5. 7	ditto	14. 5. 1
3535	ditto	James MCCARTNEY	ditto	12.12. -	-. 5. -	ditto	12.17. -
3536	ditto	Chas. MCCARTNEY	ditto	12.12. -	-. 5. -	ditto	12.17. -
3542	ditto	John DENTON	ditto	9. 4. 6	-. 3. 8	ditto	9. 8. 2
3543	ditto	Sam: DENTON	ditto	13. 9. 6	-. 5. 5	ditto	13.14.11
3653	ditto	Matt LEEPER	ditto	9. -. -	-. 3. 7	ditto	9. 3. 7
716	ditto	Tho: KINSEY	ditto	6. 6. -	-. 2. 6	ditto	6. 8. 6
1141	ditto	Samuel HICKS	ditto	3. 7. -	-. 1. 4	ditto	3. 8. 4
1453	ditto	John RITCHEY	ditto	10.12. -	-. 4. 3	ditto	10.16. 3
344	ditto	William NELSON	28 Jun 1782	1. 5. 4	-. 2. -	ditto	1. 7. 4
925	ditto	James ROBISON	12 Jun 1783	7.14. -	-. 3. -	ditto	7.17. -
1111	ditto	Sanders KISIAH	ditto	-.16. -	-. -. -	ditto	-.16. -
1219	ditto	Joseph DAVIDSON	ditto	5. 3. 6	-. 2. -	ditto	5. 5. 6
1223	ditto	John SULLIVAN	ditto	5. 3. 6	-. 2. -	ditto	5. 5. 6
1229	ditto	Chas. CASSON	ditto	5. 3. 6	-. 2. -	ditto	5. 5. 6
1231	ditto	William PARKER	ditto	4.10. -	-. 1. 9	ditto	4.11. 9
1565	ditto	Benj: RICE	ditto	3. 4. -	-. 1. 3	ditto	3. 5. 3
1656	ditto	Sam KELSER	ditto	8.11. -	-. 3. 5	ditto	8.14. 5
1787	ditto	Jona. WATSON	ditto	1.16. -	-. -. 8	ditto	1.16. 8
1992	ditto	Ezekiel PARRIMORE	ditto	1.16. -	-. -. 8	ditto	1.16. 8
1896	ditto	Jos: PEARSON	ditto	3.12. -	-. 1. 4	ditto	3.13. 4
2003	ditto	Robert CROCKET ~~ditt~~	13 Aug 1782	10.14. 6	-.14.10	ditto	11. 9. 4
3711	ditto	Geo: RUSSEL	12 Jun 1783	27. 5. 0	-.11.-	ditto	27.16. -
1591	MILLER and ERWIN	John PHILLIPS	27 Jun 1783	3. 2. -	-. 1. 2	ditto	3. 3. 2
5356	MEBANE and NICHOLS	Jacob DUCKWORTH	1 Oct 1783	50.12. 6	-. 3. -	ditto	50.15. 6
5378	ditto	Jesse COLLINS	ditto	9. -. -	-. -. -	ditto	9. -. -
179	BLEDSOE & WILLIAMS	John HOWARD	20 Jun 1782	16.10. -	-. 6. 4	ditto	16.16. 4
1381	ditto	John HOWARD	12 Jun 1783	10.17. -	-. 4. 3	ditto	11. 1. 3

No.	By Whom Granted	To Whom Granted	Date	Sum	Interest	To What Time	Prin & Int
3416	ditto	Abram HOWARD	ditto	24. -. -	-. 9. 7	ditto	24. 9. 7
3422	ditto	John HOWARD	ditto	12. -. -	-. 4. 9	ditto	12. 4. 9
3212	ditto	Andrew CALDWELL	ditto	9. -. -	-. 3. 7	ditto	9. 3. 7
3215	ditto	David PREWETT	ditto	9. -. -	-. 3. 7	ditto	9. 3. 7
3669	ditto	William REEAD (sic)	ditto	9. -. -	-. 3. 7	ditto	9. 3. 7
308	ditto	Alexander PROTHERO	27 Jun 1782	5.17. -	-. 9. 4	ditto	6. 6. 4
165	ditto	Thomas FLIPPAN	12 Jun 1783	-.18. -	-. -. -	ditto	-.18. -
				375. 8.10	7. 6. 5		382.15. 3

[209]-33 VOL. I, Book 1, Folio 15 SPECIE CERTIFICATES PAID INTO THE COMPTROLLERS OFFICE BY JOHN ARMSTRONG Contd.

1479	CARTER & WILLIAMS	David RUNNOLDS	12 Jun 1783	4.19. -	-. 2. -	21 Oct 1783	5. 1. -
3213	ditto	William CALDWELL	ditto	9. -. -	-. 3. 7	ditto	9. 3. 7
3220	ditto	David RUNNOLDS	ditto	9. -. -	-. 3. 7	ditto	9. 3. 7
3328	ditto	Adam SHERRALL	ditto	18. -. -	-. 7. 2	ditto	18. 7. 2
3904	WILSON & CATHEY	John MCCOY	12 Aug 1783	44. 8. -	-. 8.10	ditto	44.16.10
1240	MURPHY & NICHOLS	John PATTERSON	20 Sep 1782	12. -. -	-.15. 6	ditto	12.15. 6
1241	ditto	Chas. STEPHENS	ditto	12. -. -	-.15. 6	ditto	12.15. 6
3643	ditto	Geo. HODGE	20 Aug 1783	45. -. -	-. 9. -	ditto	45. 9. -
3931	ditto	Reuben SMITH	ditto	7. -. -	-. 1. 4	ditto	7. 1. 4
353	BLEDSOE and WILLIAMS	Alex: CAMPBELL	28 Jun 1782	-.10. 8	-. -.10	ditto	-.11. 6
273	MCKISSACK & BROWN	Fredk. HAMBRIGHT	28 Sep 1781	60.10. -	7.11. 2	ditto	68. 1. 2
310	Ditto	Jno. HAMBRIGHT	__ Sep 1781	216. 2. 6	27. 0. 2	ditto	243. 2. 8
89	BLEDSOE and WILLIAMS	Samuel LILE	20 Jun 1782	4.15. -	-. 7. 6	ditto	5. 2. 6
182	ditto	John CHAMBERS	ditto	11.10. -	-.18. 4	ditto	12. 8. 4
404	ditto	Jesse GENTRY	16 Jul 1782	1.10. -	-. 2. 2	ditto	1.12. 2
586	ditto	William WYATT	12 Jun 1783	-.18. -	-. -. -	ditto	-.18. -
908	ditto	Jesse GENTRY	ditto	10. 8. -	-. 4. 2	ditto	10.12. 2
1262	ditto	Gabriel NOWE	ditto	6. 6. -	-. 2. 6	ditto	6. 8. 6
1605	ditto	Jesse GENTRY	ditto	7. 8. 6	-. 2. 4	ditto	7.10.10
1703	ditto	David LILE	ditto	16. 8. 6	-. 6. 6	ditto	16.15. -
1707	ditto	ditto	ditto	-.18. -	-. -. -	ditto	-.18. -
1730	ditto	Jesse GENTRY	ditto	6.15. -	-. 2. 8	ditto	6.17. 8
2328	ditto	Thomas FRYATT	3 Aug 1782	27. -. -	1.17. 8	ditto	28.17. 8
2518	ditto	Jacob KELLER	16 Aug 1782	3. -. -	-. 4. 2	ditto	3. 4. 2
2575	ditto	Thomas FRYATT	ditto	7.13. -	-.10. 8	ditto	8. 3. 8
3004	ditto	ditto	ditto	8. 2. -	-.11. 1	ditto	8.13. 1
3034	ditto	James MITCHELL	ditto	6. 1. 6	-. 8. 4	ditto	6. 9.10
3306	ditto	Robert GENTRY	ditto	-. 9. -	-. -. -	ditto	-. 9. -
3377	ditto	David LILE	12 Jun 1783	9. -. -	-. 3. 7	ditto	9. 3. 7
3396	ditto	John CAMPBELL	ditto	7. 8. 6	-. 2. 4	ditto	7.10.10
3643	ditto	John WEAVER	ditto	9. -. -	-. 3. 7	ditto	9. 3. 7
3647	ditto	Barney ANDERSON	ditto	9. -. -	-. 3. 7	ditto	9. 3. 7
3721	ditto	Jesse GENTRY	ditto	1. 2. -	-. -. 5	ditto	1. 2. 5
3994	ditto	Ditto	ditto	14. 8. -	-. 5. 9	ditto	14.13. 9
2388	BRUCE & BAGGE	Andrew HANNAH	31 Aug 1782	14.12. 6	1. -. -	ditto	15.12. 6
2014	ELLIDGE and ERVIN	James MOUNTAIN	4 Sep 1783	36. -. -	-. 5. 4	22 Oct 1783	36. 5. 4
2023	ditto	Silas MONK	ditto	8. -. -	-. 1. 1	ditto	8. 1. 1
2030	ditto	Jeffrey JOHNSON	ditto	15.17. -	-. 2. 3	ditto	15.19. 3
				682. 0. 8	46. 4. 8		728. 5. 4

[210]-35 VOL. I, Book 1, Folio 16 SPECIE CERTIFICATES PAID INTO THE COMPTROLLERS OFFICE BY JOHN ARMSTRONG Contd.

2634	MILLAR and ELLEDGE	Wm. Terrell LEWIS	29 Sep 1783	45. -. -	-. 3. -	22 Oct 1783	45. 3. -
2635	ditto	Godfrey COADY	ditto	225. -. -	-.15. -	ditto	225.15. -
2637	ditto	Mary MARTIN	ditto	5. 5. -	-. -. 4	ditto	5. 5. 4
2639	ditto	Jona. ORSBOURN	ditto	156. 1. -	-.10. 4	ditto	156.11. 4
264_	ditto (2642)	Levy JONES	ditto	24.10. 6	-. 1. 8	ditto	24.12. 2
681	BAGGE & BRUCE	Benjamin ALLEN	21 Jun 1782	25. -. -	2. -. -	ditto	27. -. -
449	BLEDSOE & WILLIAMS	Martin MANNY	16 Jul 1782	6. 6. -	-. 9. 4	ditto	6.15. 4
1348	Ditto	Sam SAMPLES	12 Jun 1783	18.12. -	0. 7. 5	ditto	18.19. 5
1421	ditto	Geo. MARTIN	ditto	11. 4. -	-. 4. 5	ditto	11. 8. 5
1645	ditto	Wm. ROBINSON	ditto	8.11. -	-. 3. 4	ditto	8.14. 4
2466	ditto	Wm. FAULKNER	16 Aug 1782	6.15. -	-. 9. 4	ditto	7. 4. 4
2501	ditto	John HAMILTON	ditto	3. -. -	-. 4. 2	ditto	3. 4. 2
2670	ditto	John SCOTT	ditto	5.16. -	-. 8. 2	ditto	6. 4. 2
3453	WILSON and CATHEY	James TYGART	30 Jul 1783	21.15. -	-. 5.11	ditto	22. -.11
1204	WILLIAMS & CARTER	Wm. FLANNERY	12 Jun 1783	7.13. -	-. 3. -	ditto	7.16. -
1473	ditto	John LOWRY	ditto	4.19. -	-. 2. -	ditto	5. 1. -
3329	ditto	ditto	ditto	9. -. -	-. 3. 7	ditto	9. 3. 7
1701	ditto	John POPE	ditto	23.14. 6	-. 9. 5	ditto	24. 3.11
3330	ditto	Will CUNNINGHAM	ditto	9. -. -	-. 3. 7	ditto	9. 3. 7
517	AULD & MILLAR	James FAIN	3 Sep 1782	18.15. -	1. 5. 3	ditto	20. 0. 3
1468	MILLER and ERWIN	John WHITESIDES	26 Jun 1783	3. 7. -	-. 1. 4	ditto	3. 8. 4
1665	ditto	David BARNET	4 Aug 1783	17.12. -	-. 4. 4	ditto	17.16. 4
1704	ditto	Richd. SINGLETON	2 Aug 1783	15. -. -	-. 3. 9	ditto	15. 3. 9
66	BLEDSOE & WILLIAMS	Abram SEVIER	19 Jun 1782	17. 2. -	1. 7. 2	ditto	18. 9. 2
237	ditto	Moses KENNEDY	25 Jun 1782	6. -. -	-. 2. 4	ditto	6. 2. 4
373	ditto	Amos BIRD	29 ditto	5.14. 4	-. 9. -	ditto	6. 3. 4
401	ditto	ditto	16 Jul 1782	6.12. -	-. 9. 9	ditto	7. 1. 9
681	ditto	Tho: GILLESPIE	12 Jun 1783	16. 8. 6	-. 6. 7	ditto	16.15. 1
730	ditto	John BIRD	ditto	5.12. 6	-. 2. 3	ditto	5.14. 9
881	ditto	Wm. MCADOO	ditto	6.15. -	-. 2. 8	ditto	6.17. 8
1011	ditto	Jacob ARNETT	ditto	4.14. 6	-. 1.10	ditto	4.16. 4
1018	ditto	Amos BIRD	ditto	2.17. 6	-. 1. -	ditto	2.18. 6
1021	ditto	John BOYD	ditto	2.17. 6	-. 1. -	ditto	2.18. 6
				746. 9.10	12. 2. 3		758.12. 1

[211]-37 VOL. I, Book 1, Folio 17: SPECIE CERTIFICATES PAID INTO THE COMPTROLLERS OFFICE BY JOHN ARMSTRONG Contd.

3686	WILLIAMS & CARTER	Joel MATTHEWS	12 Jun 1783	50. -. -	1. 1. 8	22 Oct 1783	51. 1. 8
2678	NICHOLS and MEBANE	Andw. MCBRIDE	10 Jun 1783	3. 4. -	-. 1. 2	ditto	3. 5. 2
3090	ditto	ditto	20 Aug 1783	10. 3. 6	-. 2. -	ditto	10. 5. 6
4039	ditto	ditto	ditto	11. 9. 0	-. 2. 2	ditto	11.11. 2
4210	ditto	Micajah PREUET	ditto	3. 3. -	-. -. 6	ditto	3. 3. 6
5074	ditto	John MCCANLIS	1 Oct 1783	4. -. -	-. -. -	ditto	4. -. -
5239	ditto	James BOLDRIDGE	ditto	20.10. -	-. 1. 4	ditto	20.11. 4
1208	CARTER and WILLIAMS	Reuben ROBARD	12 Jun 1783	5.16. -	-. 2. 4	ditto	5.18. 4
1239	ditto	Adam SHERRALL	12 ditto	6. 6. -	-. 2. 6	ditto	6. 8. 6
3179	ditto	Joseph BOX	ditto	2. 9. 6	-. -. 6	ditto	2.10. -
3272	ditto	Amos BIRD	ditto	2.17. 1	-. -. 6	ditto	2.17. 7
4206	NICHOLS & MEBANE	Danl. WATSON	20 Aug 1783	3. 3. -	-. -. 7	ditto	3. 3. 7
4208	Ditto	Henry MERADY	ditto	3. 3. -	-. -. 7	ditto	3. 3. 7
4214	ditto	John RILEY	1 Oct 1783	3. 3. -	-. -. -	ditto	3. 3. -
1652	CARTER & WILLIAMS	Josa. BRAWFIELD	12 Jun 1783	8.11. -	-. 3. 3	ditto	8.14. 3

No.	By Whom Granted	To Whom Granted	Date	Sum	Interest	To What Time	Prin & Int
1748	ditto	James MCMURTRY	ditto	6.15. -	-. 2. 8	ditto	6.17. 8
1825	ditto	Adam SCOTT	ditto	-.18. -	-. -. -	ditto	-.18. -
2199	ditto	Jesse GARLAND	15 Aug 1782	15.15. -	1. 1.11	ditto	16.16.11
2457	ditto	ditto	16 Aug 1782	6. 5. -	-. 8. 9	ditto	6.13. 9
3672	ditto	Hugh BROWN	12 Jun 1783	6.15. -	-. 2. 6	ditto	6.17. 6
3883	ditto	Adam SCOTT	ditto	2. 9. 6	-. -. 6	ditto	2.10. -
603	ditto	Samuel WYATT	ditto	5. 2. -	-. 2. -	ditto	5. 4. -
604	ditto	James WYATT	ditto	5. 2. -	-. 2. -	ditto	5. 4. -
1064	WILSON and CATHEY	Joseph RODGERS	30 Jul 1782	66.10. -	4.17. 1	ditto	71. 7. 1
251	BLEDSOE & WILLIAMS	Will MOORE	25 Jun 1782	97.10. -	7.16. -	ditto	105. 6. -
588	ditto	Solomon REED	12 Jun 1783	-.18. -	-. -. -	ditto	-.18. -
3522	ditto	Nathan REED	12 Jun 1783	18.18. -	7. 7. 7	ditto	19. 5. 7
3297	ditto	Avery BREAD	ditto	1. 6. 3	-. -. -	ditto	1. 6. 3
1312	ditto	John CHAMBERS	ditto	3.12. -	-. 1. 5	ditto	3.13. 5
1263	ditto	ditto	ditto	4. 8. -	-. 1. 9	ditto	4. 9. 9
590	ditto	Tho: CRAWFORD	ditto	-.18. -	-. -. -	ditto	-.18. -
1566	ditto	Saml. BOILSTONE	ditto	3. 4. -	-. 1. 3	ditto	3. 5. 3
				384. 3.10	17. 4. 6		401. 8. 4

[212]-39 VOL. I, Book 1, Folio 18 SPECIE CERTIFICATES PAID INTO THE COMPTROLLERS OFFICE BY JOHN ARMSTRONG Contd.

3527	WILLIAMS & CARTER	Oldham HIGHTOWER	12 Jun 1783	18.18. -	-. 7. 7	22 Oct 1783	19. 5. 7
3495	BRUCE and HUNTER	Sam SMITH	8 Aug 1783	1. 7. -	-. -. -	ditto	1. 7. -
2014	BLEDSOE & WILLIAMS	Jno. HICHCOCK	13 Aug 1782	4.14. 6	-. 6. 6	ditto	5. 1. -
3458	ditto	Ben: BIRDWIELL? (BIRDURELL?)	12 Jun 1783	7.17. 6	-. 3. 1	ditto	8. 0. 7
177	ditto	John SMITH	20 Jun 1782	11.12. 6	-.18. 5	ditto	12.10.11
280	ditto	Henry WHITENBERGER	26 ditto	4.16. -	-. 7. 8	ditto	5. 3. 8
1724	ditto	Jesse VERMILLION	12 Jun 1783	16. 8. 6	-. 6. 6	ditto	16.15. -
1739	ditto	William GREER	ditto	6.15. -	-. 2. 8	ditto	6.17. 8
607	ditto	John BENNETT	ditto	5. 2. -	-. 2. 0	ditto	5. 4. -
1436	ditto	James CHAMBERS	ditto	5.18. -	-. 2. 4	ditto	6. 0. 4
2369	ditto	Adam LACKEY	13 Aug 1782	16.14. -	1. 3. 4	ditto	17.17. 4
3039	ditto	James CHAMBERS	16 Aug 1782	6. 1. 6	-. 8. 4	ditto	6. 9.10
3269	ditto	Rich: WOODS	12 Jun 1783	1.13.10	-. -. 4	ditto	1.14. 2
3038	John NICHOLS & MEBANE	James MITCHELL	20 Aug 1783	9.11. -	-. 1.10	ditto	9.12.10
3116	Ditto	ditto	ditto	10. 1. -	-. 2. -	ditto	10. 3. -
114	BLEDSOE & WILLIAMS	John GREAVES	20 Jun 1782	12.16. 6	1. 0. 5	ditto	13.16.11
368	ditto	Mickl. HIDER	28 ditto	3. 1. -	-. 4. 8	ditto	3. 5. 8
1159	ditto	Joseph FORD	12 Jun 1783	26. 5. -	0. 8. 9	ditto	26.13. 9
1161	ditto	Sam WILSON	ditto	24. 7. 6	-. 9. 9	ditto	24.17. 3
141	ditto	Will WELLS	20 Jun 1782	2.15. -	-. 4. 4	ditto	2.19. 4
389	ditto	Edward SMITH	29 ditto	3.17. -	-. 6. 1	ditto	4. 3. 1
390	ditto	Chas. ASHER	ditto	8. 5. -	-.13. -	ditto	8.18. -
1130	ditto	Jesse HOSKINS	12 Jun 1783	5.12. 6	-. 2. 2	ditto	5.14. 8
1132	ditto	Patrick DUNCAN	ditto	5. 5. -	-. 2. 1	ditto	5. 7. 1
1138	ditto	James PHILLIPS	ditto	3. 7. -	-. 1. 4	ditto	3. 8. 4
1146	ditto	Nichs. SMITH	ditto	3. 7. -	-. 1. 4	ditto	3. 8. 4
1158	ditto	James RODEY	ditto	28. 2. 6	-.11. 2	ditto	28.13. 8
1160	ditto	Chas. ASHERT	ditto	24. 7. 6	-. 9. 9	ditto	24.17. 3
1162	ditto	Will ASHERT	ditto	17.17. 6	-. 7. -	ditto	18. 4. 6
1163	ditto	John ASHERT	ditto	16.17. 6	-. 6. 9	ditto	17. 4. 3
1165	ditto	John COSSAN	ditto	16.17. 6	-. 6. 9	ditto	17. 4. 3
1166	ditto	John BROWN	ditto	16.17. 6	-. 6. 9	ditto	17. 4. 3
1174	ditto	John SMITH	ditto	16.17. 6	-. 6. 9	ditto	17. 4. 3
1176	ditto	Will: DAVIS	ditto	16.17. 6	-. 6. 9	ditto	17. 4. 3
1177	ditto	Jos: BURKE	ditto	16.17. 6	-. 6. 9	ditto	17. 4. 3
1183	ditto	Joab WILDER	ditto	16.17. 6	-. 6. 9	ditto	17. 4. 3
				414.18.10	12. 2. 8		427. 1. 6

[213]-41 VOL. I, Book 1, Folio 19 SPECIE CERTIFICATES PAID INTO THE COMPTROLLERS OFFICE BY JOHN ARMSTRONG Continued

1184	WILLIAMS & CARTER	Isaac HILL	12 Jun 1783	16.17. 6	-. 6. 9	22 Oct 1783	17. 4. 3
1186	ditto	James RODDY	ditto	11. 1. -	-. 4. 5	ditto	11. 5. 5
1187	ditto	Jesse HOSKINS	ditto	11. 1. -	-. 4. 5	ditto	11. 5. 5
1194	ditto	Daniel READ	ditto	7.13. -	-. 3. 1	ditto	7.16. 1
1195	ditto	John ARNOLD	ditto	7.13. -	-. 3. 1	ditto	7.16. 1
1198	ditto	Elisha BALDING	ditto	7.13. -	-. 3. 1	ditto	7.16. 1
1201	ditto	James WARD	ditto	7.13. -	-. 3. 1	ditto	7.16. 1
1203	ditto	John SMITH	ditto	7.13. -	-. 3. 1	ditto	7.16. 1
1213	ditto	Timothy HOEDAWAY	ditto	5.16. -	-. 2. 3	ditto	5.18. 3
1214	ditto	Robert TATE	ditto	5.16. -	-. 2. 3	ditto	5.18. 3
3275	ditto	Hugh BEARD	ditto	8. 8. -	-. 3. 4	ditto	8.11. 4
3282	ditto	Moses TRIMBLE	ditto	7. 0. 9	-. 2.10	ditto	7. 3. 7
3727	ditto	David CAMPBELL	ditto	2. 8. -	-. -.11	ditto	2. 8.11
3824	ditto	ditto	ditto	6.19. 6	-. 2. 9	ditto	7. 2. 3
94	ditto	James LACKEY	20 Jun 1782	3. -. -	-. 4. 9	ditto	3. 4. 9
775	ditto	Andrew HAINES	12 Jun 1783	15. 1. 6	-. 6. -	ditto	15. 7. 6
1246	ditto	Moses LANGLEY	ditto	6. 6. -	-. 2. 6	ditto	6. 8. 6
1557	ditto	LACKEY James (sic)	ditto	3. 4. -	-. 1. 3	ditto	3. 5. 3
1102	ditto	Jacob HAMILTON	ditto	-.16. -	-. -. -	ditto	-.16. -
3466	ditto	Zachariah PREWET	ditto	7.17. 6	-. 3. 1	ditto	8. 0. 7
246	AULD and MILLAR	Solomon SPRAWL	29 Jul 1782	21.19. 8	1.12. 4	ditto	23.12. -
1568	MURPHY & NICHOLS	Richard SMITHY	24 Apl 1783	7. 4. -	-. 4. 3	ditto	7. 8. 3
2357	MEBANE and NICHOLS	Jos: SHARPE	10 Jun 1783	16. 6. -	-. 6. 6	ditto	16.12. 6
305	BLEDSOE and CARTER	Will BOYD	27 Jun 1782	5.17. -	-. 2. 4	ditto	5.19. 4
886	ditto	Moses JOHNSON	12 Jun 1783	6.15. -	-. 2. 8	ditto	6.17. 8
1260	ditto	Thomas GILLESPIE	ditto	6. 6. -	-. 2. 6	ditto	6. 8. 6
1675	ditto	Robert ORR	ditto	1.16. -	-. -. 8	ditto	1.16. 8
3209	ditto	Wm. BOYD	ditto	9. -. -	-. 3. 7	ditto	9. 3. 7
3758	MEBANE & NICHOLS	Will VESTAL	20 Aug 1783	30.16. 6	-. 6. -	ditto	31. 2. 6
3788	ditto	Thomas PARKS	ditto	8. 2. -	-. 1. 7	ditto	8. 3. 7
3839	ditto	Abram PEVEY	ditto	3.15. -	-. -. 9	ditto	3.15. 9
304	BLEDSOE & CARTER	Michael CARTER	27 Jun 1782	5.17. -	-. 9. 4	ditto	6. 6. 4
528	ditto	Miller DOGHED	12 Jun 1783	4.19.-	-. 2. -	ditto	5. 1. -
529	ditto	John DOGHED	ditto	4.19. -	-. 2. -	ditto	5. 1. -
594	ditto	Benja. GEST	ditto	19. 2. 6	-. 7. 7	ditto	19.10. 1
809	ditto	John MURPHEY	ditto	7.13. -	-. 3. 3	ditto	7.16. 3
980	ditto	ditto	ditto	3.11. 6	-. 1. 5	ditto	3.12.11
981	ditto	Jona: KIRKENDALL	ditto	2. 9. 6	-. 1. -	ditto	2.10. 6
1865	ditto	John DOGHED	ditto	20.18. 6	-. 8. 3	ditto	21. 6. 9
				337. 4.11	8. -.11		345. 5.10

[214]-43 VOL. I, Book 1, Folio 20 SPECIE CERTIFICATES PAID INTO THE COMPTROLLERS OFFICE BY JOHN ARMSTRONG Contd.

1881	CARTER & WILLIAMS	Thomas HAIL	12 Jun 1783	13.14. 6	-. 5. 6	22 Oct 1783	14. -. -

No.	By Whom Granted	To Whom Granted	Date	Sum	Interest	To What Time	Prin & Int
3228	ditto	John MURPHY	ditto	8.11. -	-. 3. 5	ditto	8.14. 5
3292	ditto	ditto	ditto	16. -. -	-. 6. 5	ditto	16. 6. 5
3630	ditto	ditto	ditto	13. -. -	-. 5. 2	ditto	13. 5. 2
3648	ditto	Will MURPHY	ditto	9. -. -	-. 3. 7	ditto	9. 3. 7
3668	ditto	Geo: DOGGET	ditto	9. -. -	-. 3. 7	ditto	9. 3. 7
2172	BAGGE & HUNTER	John SPARKS	30 Aug 1782	14.16. 6	1. -. 3	ditto	15.16. 9
1797	CARTER & WILLIAMS	Matthew NALE	12 Jun 1783	16. 4. -	-. 6. 6	ditto	16.10. 6
1871	ditto	Charles ADKINS	ditto	27.19. -	-.11. 2	ditto	28.10. 2
1883	ditto	Geo: SHERRALL	ditto	19.16. -	-. 7. 9	ditto	20. 3. 9
3204	ditto	James ENGLISH	ditto	9. -. -	-. 3. 7	ditto	9. 3. 7
3229	ditto	Thomas GILLESPIE	ditto	28. 7. -	-.11. 4	ditto	28.18. 4
3270	ditto	John NEWMAN	ditto	23.14. -	-. 9. 5	ditto	24. 3. 5
3349	ditto	Abram SWAGGERTY	ditto	9. -. -	-. 3. 7	ditto	9. 3. 7
3765	BRUCE and HUNTER	Sam PORTER	25 Aug 1783	20. 5. -	-. 4. -	ditto	*20. 9. -
						*Remarks:	No Check
109	J. WHITE Comr. of Guilford	Thomas CUMMINS	15 Oct 1780	4.10. -	-.16. -	ditto	*5. 6. -
						*Remarks:	No Check
954	BRUCE and HUNTER	Benjamin STARRET	29 Jun 1782	14.12. 6	1. 2. 9	ditto	15.15. 3
1739	ditto	Zephaniah TATE	15 Aug 1782	50. 8. -	3.10. -	ditto	53.18. -
375	WILSON & CATHEY	James TAGART	17 Dec 1781	28.18. -	3. 3. -	ditto	32. 1. -
832	CARTER and WILLIAMS	John LANE	12 Jun 1783	1. 2. 6	-. -. 4	ditto	1. 2.10
898	ditto	Thomas EDWARDS	ditto	4. 1. -	-. 1. 7	ditto	4. 2. 7
903	ditto	John AUSTIN	ditto	4. 1. -	-. 1. 7	ditto	4. 2. 7
2992	ditto	Geo. SHOOLER	16 Aug 1782	3.12. -	-. 5. -	ditto	3.17. -
3493	ditto	Richd. BURCH	12 Jun 1783	9. -. -	-. 3. 7	ditto	9. 3. 7
3587	ditto	Thomas EPPERSON	ditto	7. 8. 6	-. 2. 4	ditto	7.10.10
3604	ditto	John BARRETT	ditto	8. 8. -	-. 3. 4	ditto	8.11. 4
3611	ditto	William DETSON (sic)	ditto	6. 6. -	-. 2. 6	ditto	6. 8. 6
3618	ditto	Reuben BARRETT	ditto	6. 6. -	-. 2. 6	ditto	6. 8. 6
3622	ditto	James COOPER	ditto	6. 6. -	-. 2. 6	ditto	6. 8. 6
3635	ditto	John WHEALCOCK	ditto	6. 6. -	-. 2. 6	ditto	6. 8. 6
3614	ditto	Shadrack MURRAY	ditto	6. 6. -	-. 2. 6	ditto	6. 8. 6
514	MURPHY & NICHOLS	Nathaniel DUNCAN	6 Aug 1782	6.18. -	-.10. 4	ditto	7. 8. 4
				412.16. 6	15.17.17		428.14. 1

[215]–45 VOL. I, Book 1, Folio 21 SPECIE CERTIFICATES PAID INTO THE COMPTROLLERS OFFICE BY JOHN ARMSTRONG Continued

2850	MEBANE and NICHOLS	Elijah NUNN	10 Jun 1783	60. 9. 6	1. 4. -	22 Oct ____	61.13. 6
367	BLEDSOE and WILLIAMS	Thomas GREER	28 Jun 1782	6.12. -	-. 2. 7	ditto	6.14. 7
1149	ditto	Elias HOSKINS	12 Jun 1783	3. 7. -	-. 1. 3	ditto	3. 8. 3
49	ditto	Thomas TALBERT	19 Jun 1782	28.10. -	2. 5. 4	ditto	30.15. 4
106	ditto	ditto	20 ditto	19.19.-	1.12. -	ditto	21.11. -
1789	ditto	Hugh BLAIR	12 Jun 1783	1.16. -	-. -. 8	ditto	1.16. 8
115	David WILSON Comr.	John NELSON	11 Nov 1780	11.14. -	2. 2. -	ditto	13.16. -
3780	CARTER and WILLIAMS	Thomas GILLESPIE	12 Jun 1783	67.14. -	1. 7. -	ditto	69. 1. -
1071	WILSON and CATHEY	Amos BALCH	31 Jul 1782	13. -. -	-.19. 5	ditto	13.19. 5
1506	MURPHEY and NICHOLS	Francis SCOGINS	24 Apl 1783	9. 4. -	-. 5. 6	ditto	9. 9. 6
378	ditto	Owen LEA	16 Jul 1782	9. 4. -	-.13. 9	ditto	9.17. 9
1288	CARTER and WILLIAMS	Wm. TRIMBLE	12 Jun 1783	17.10. -	-. 7. -	ditto	17.17. -
1606	ditto	Jesse GREER	ditto	7. 8. 6	-. 2. 4	ditto	7.10.10
3402	ditto	John WHITE	ditto	7. 8. 6	-. 2. 4	ditto	7.10.10
974	MURPHEY & NICHOLS	James HARRELSON	22 Aug 1782	12. -. -	-.16. 8	ditto	12.16. 8
1317	ditto	William FULLER	20 Apl 1783	9. -. -	-. 5. 5	ditto	9. 5. 5
5402	MEBANE and NICHOLS	James ROBERTSON	1 Oct 1783	34.10. -	-. 1. 3	ditto	34.11. 3
1929	WILSON and CATHEY	Geo: DAVIDSON	24 Sep 1782	346. 2. 6	22. 8. 6	ditto	368.11. -
269	BLEDSOE and CARTER	Francis HAMILTON	26 Jun 1782	10. 2. -	-.16. -	ditto	10.18. -
275	ditto	Joseph HENDERSON	26 Jun 1782	8. -. -	-.12. 9	ditto	8.12. 9
713	ditto	Howell DODDY	12 Jun 1783	6. 6. -	-. 2. 6	ditto	6. 8. 6
920	ditto	Caleb CARTER	ditto	7.14. -	-. 3. -	ditto	7.17. -
932	ditto	Thomas WOODARD	ditto	5. 8. -	-. 2. 2	ditto	5.10. 2
1371	ditto	Henry TILLER? (JELLER?)	ditto	7. 4. -	-. 2. 8	ditto	7. 6. 8
1372	ditto	Shadrack MORRISS	ditto	7. 4. -	-. 2. 8	ditto	7. 6. 8
1404	ditto	Elisha HEDDIN	ditto	3.13. -	-. 1. 4	ditto	3.14. 4
1408	ditto	Giddin MORRISS	ditto	27. 9. -	-.11. -	ditto	28. -. -
1591	ditto	Caleb CARTER	ditto	7. 8. 6	-. 2. 4	ditto	7.10.10
1700	ditto	Nathl. EVANS	ditto	25.11. -	-.10. 2	ditto	26. 1. 2
1706	ditto	John CARTER	ditto	16. 8. 6	-. 6. 6	ditto	16.15. -
1722	ditto	James GOODWIN	ditto	16. 8. 6	-. 6. 6	ditto	16.15. -
1736	ditto	Daniel CARTER	ditto	6.15. -	-. 2. 8	ditto	6.17. 8
1737	ditto	Jacob CARTER	ditto	6.15. -	-. 2. 8	ditto	6.17. 8
1738	ditto	John CARTER	ditto	6.15. -	-. 2. 8	ditto	6.17. 8
3534	ditto	Michl. CARTER	ditto	12.12. -	-. 5. -	ditto	12.17. -
3477	ditto	Tho. GOODWIN	ditto	24.10. -	-. 9. 9	ditto	24.19. 9
3483	ditto	James GOODWIN	ditto	15.15. -	-. 6. 3	ditto	16. 1. 3
				887. 7. 6	40. 5. 7		927.13. 1

[216]–47 VOL. I, Book 1, Folio 22 SPECIE CERTIFICATES PAID INTO THE COMPTROLLERS OFFICE BY JOHN ARMSTRONG Continued

3487	WILLIAMS and CARTER	John CARTER	12 Jun 1783	15.15. -	-. 6. 3	22 Oct 1783	16. 1. 3
3517	ditto	Thomas GOODWIN	ditto	29. 8. -	-.12. -	ditto	30. -. -
3519	ditto	James MAGHAN (sic)	ditto	18.18. -	-. 7. 7	ditto	19. 5. 7
3530	ditto	Ben:? GOODWIN	ditto	13.19. 6	-. 5. 7	ditto	14. 5. 1
3531	ditto	James GOODWIN	ditto	13.19. 6	-. 5. 7	ditto	14. 5. 1
3537	ditto	Caleb CARTER	ditto	12.12. -	-. 5. -	ditto	12.17. -
3539	ditto	Alexr. GOODWIN	ditto	11.18. 6	-. 4.10	ditto	12. 3. 4
306	BAGGE & HUNTER	Danl. CARTER	15 Jun 1782	2. 8. -	-. 3. 9	ditto	2.11. 9
308	ditto	Ben CARTER	15 Jun 1782	2. 8. -	-. 3. 9	ditto	2.11. 9
310	ditto	Jacob CARTER	ditto	2. 8. -	-. 3. 9	ditto	2.11. 9
526	ditto	Will MEREDITH	17 Jun 1782	4.17. -	-. 7. 6	ditto	5. 4. 6
1062	BRUCE & HUNTER	Will MEREDITH	31 Jul 1782	8. -. -	-.11. 9	ditto	8.11. 9
2838	Ditto	David WALKER	16 Sep 1782	9. 6. -	-.12. 2	ditto	9.18. 2
2880	ditto	Ben: ALLEN	6 Sep 1782	6. 4. -	-. 8. -	ditto	6.12. -
183	WILSON & CATHEY	Will MEREDITH	23 Nov 1781	5.10. -	-.12. 6	ditto	6. 2. 6
735	BROWN and ERWIN	Wm. REYNOLDS	9 Jan 1782	24. -. -	4.11. 5	ditto	28.11. 5
946	ditto	Daniel RASH	16 Jan 1782	1. 4. -	-. 2. 5	ditto	1. 6. 5
954	ditto	Reuben FLETCHER	ditto	13. 8. 6	1. 8. 6	ditto	14.17. -
1800	CARTER and WILLIAMS	Wm. BOILSTON	12 Jun 1783	16. 4. -	-. 6. 6	ditto	16.10. 6
1863	ditto	ditto	ditto	13. 4. 6	-. 5. 2	ditto	13. 9. 8
1906	ditto	ditto	ditto	1.16. -	-. -. 8	ditto	1.16. 8
3206	ditto	ditto	ditto	9. 0. 0	-. 3. 7	ditto	9. 3. 7
1416	ditto	John HOWE	ditto	20.14. -	-. 8. 3	ditto	21. 2. 3
3177	ditto	Henry BOX	ditto	2. 9. 6	-. 1. -	ditto	2.10. 6
3232	ditto	Richard WOODS	ditto	2. 7. 3	-. -. 9	ditto	2. 8. -
7767	BRANCH & BRADFORD	Capt. BONDS	26 Jul 1782	45. -. -	3. 7. 8	ditto	48. 7. 8
276	Tho: WOOTTEN, Commisr.	Joseph EDWARDS	3 Apl 1781	1.17. 4	-. 5. 5	ditto	2. 2. 9

No.	By Whom Granted	To Whom Granted	Date	Sum	Interest	To What Time	Prin & Int
2072	BLEDSOE and WILLIAMS	Geo: BOND	13 Aug 1782	1. -. -	-. 1. 4	ditto	1. 1. 4
2179	ditto	Robert COGLE	14 Aug 1782	6. 1. 6	-. 8. 4	ditto	6. 9.10
2391	ditto	John SAWYERS	16 ditto	12. 5. -	-. 17. -	ditto	13. 2. -
2591	ditto	Philip BISHURS	ditto	7.13. -	-. 10.10	ditto	8. 3.10
2682	ditto	John SAWYERS	ditto	5.19. 6	-. 8. 4	ditto	6. 7.10
2692	ditto	James MCNAIR	ditto	3.16. 6	-. 5. 3	ditto	4. 1. 9
1221	COOR and HAWKS	Amos ATKINSON	31 Jan 1782	1. 8. -	-. 3. -	ditto	1.11. -
1236	ditto	Matthew CAPPS	ditto	1. 8. -	-. 3. -	ditto	1.11. -
112	MEBANE & NICHOLS	Willey POPE	10 Jun 1783	9. 2. -	-. 3. 7	ditto	9. 5. 7
				357.10. 1	19.12. -		377. 2. 1

[217]-49 VOL. I, Book 1, Folio 23 SPECIE CERTIFICATES PAID INTO THE COMPTROLLERS OFFICE BY JOHN ARMSTRONG Contd.

535	NICHOLS & TATOM	Nathl. JONES	9 Feb 1782	16.10. -	1.13. 5	22 Oct 1783	18. 3. 5
536	ditto	Henry POPE	ditto	14.18. -	1.10. 8	ditto	16. 8. 8
1147	ditto	Willie POPE	10 Jun 1783	18. 4. -	-. 7. 3	ditto	18.11. 3
1196	ditto	Geo. TAYLOR	ditto	7. 8. -	-. 2. 4	ditto	7.10. 4
1253	ditto	Jno. BUCHANNON	ditto	9. 2. -	-. 3. 7	ditto	9. 5. 7
1257	ditto	Nathl. JONES	ditto	13.13. -	-. 5. 4	ditto	13.18. 4
1260	ditto	ditto	ditto	24.11. 6	-. 9. 9	ditto	25. 1. 3
1261	ditto	Willis POPE	ditto	13.13. -	-. 5. 4	ditto	13.18. 4
1369	ditto	John POPE	ditto	34. 2. 6	-.13. 7	ditto	34.16. 1
1392	ditto	Albridgton JONES	ditto	13.13. -	-. 5. 4	ditto	13.18. 4
1411	ditto	Willis POPE	ditto	13.13. -	-. 5. 4	ditto	13.18. 4
1415	ditto	Ephraim FERRELL	ditto	13.13. -	-. 5. 4	ditto	13.18. 4
1465	ditto	Mark BARKER	ditto	9. 2. -	-. 3. 7	ditto	9. 5. 7
1482	ditto	Drury BARKER	ditto	9. 2. -	-. 3. 7	ditto	9. 5. 7
1566	ditto	Richard ALMOND	ditto	9. 2. -	-. 3. 7	ditto	9. 5. 7
36	Wm. KIRKPATRICK, Commisr.	Thomas AMIS	9 May 1781	94.16. -	13.18. 9	ditto	108.14. 9
6838	BRANCH & BRADFORD	Margaret HILLIARD	4 Jun 1782	3. 5. -	-. 5. 1	ditto	3.10. 1
7191	Ditto	Thomas PRITCHETT	7 Jun 1782	6. 4. -	-. 9.10	ditto	6.13.10
7466	Ditto	Will: PRITCHETT	22 Jul 1782	27.18. -	2. 1. 9	ditto	29.19. 9
8284	ditto	Joseph KIDD	16 Jun 1783	85. -. -	1.14. -	ditto	86.14. -
8513	ditto	ditto	11 Aug 1783	36. -. -	-.14. 4	ditto	36.14. 4
5612	MEBANE and NICHOLS	Joseph STUART	1 Oct 1783	62. 7. 8	-. 4. 6	ditto	62.12. 2
2453	ditto	Jona. DAVIS	10 Jun 1783	10.14. -	-. 4. 3	ditto	10.18. 3
2488	ditto	Isaac ATWATER	ditto	9. 4. -	-. 3. 8	ditto	9. 7. 8
3981	ditto	Jona. DAVIS	20 Aug 1783	9. 2. -	-. 1. 9	ditto	9. 3. 9
366	WILSON & CATHEY	Alexr. WALLACE	27 Dec 1781	9.11. 6	1. 2. -	ditto	10.13. 6
395	ditto	Ezekiel ALEXANDER	28 dec 1781	28.10. 6	3. 5. 4	ditto	31.15.10
867	ditto	Thomas NICKLES	23 Jul 1782	90. -. -	6.15. -	ditto	96.15. -
861	MACON and GREEN	Mary PLUMMER	4 Sep 1781	1. 4. -	-. 2.10	ditto	1. 6.10
5552	BRADFORD & BRANCH	Richard WINSTEAD	11 Feb 1782	13.10. -	-. 6.10	ditto	13.16.10
8936	ditto	John R. BURGES	29 Aug 1783	13.10. -	-. 2. 6	ditto	13.12. 6
						*Remarks:	No Check
8939	ditto	Edward NICHOLSON	ditto	13.10. -	-. 2. 6	ditto	*13.12. 6
						*Remarks:	ditto (No Check)
8944	ditto	Etheldred DANCE	ditto	13.10. -	-. 2. 6	ditto	*13.12. 6
		*Remarks: ditto (No Check)		748. 3. 8	38.15. 5		786.19. 1

[218]-51 VOL. I, Book 1, Folio 24 SPECIE CERTIFICATES PAID INTO THE COMPTROLLERS OFFICE BY JOHN ARMSTRONG Contd.

540	WILLIAMS & CARTER	Robert ALLISON	12 Jun 1783	4.19. -	-. 2. -	22 Oct 1783	5. 1. -
617	ditto	Solomon REED	ditto	5. 2. -	-. 2. -	ditto	5. 4. -
939	ditto	Jesse GREEN	ditto	10. 8. -	-. 4. -	ditto	10.12. -
1022	ditto	Will COLDWILL	ditto	2.17. 6	-. -.10	ditto	2.18. 4
1241	ditto	Mattw. LEEPER	ditto	6. 6. -	-. 2. 6	ditto	6. 8. 6
1832	ditto	Alexr. KELLY	ditto	-.18. -	-. -. -	ditto	-.18. -
2620	ditto	Thomas ALEXANDER	16 Aug 1782	6. 1. 6	-. 8. 6	ditto	6.10. -
3194	ditto	Alexr. KELLY	12 Jun 1783	14. -. -	-. 5. 7	ditto	14. 5. 7
3214	ditto	Thomas DIXON	ditto	9. -. -	-. 3. 7	ditto	9. 3. 7
3633	ditto	Robert ALLISON	ditto	9. -. -	-. 3. 7	ditto	9. 3. 7
3786	ditto	David EAGLESTON	ditto	6.12. -	-. 2. 7	ditto	6.14. 7
130	ditto	Peter FINN	20 Jun 1782	12.16. 6	1. 0. 5	ditto	13.16.11
135	ditto	Will MADCAP	ditto	12.16. 6	1. 0. 5	ditto	13.16.11
205	ditto	Peter FINN	ditto	7. 9. 6	-.12. -	ditto	8. 1. 6
4417	MEBANE and NICHOLS	Sampson VICKREY (sic)	9 Sep 1783	3. -. -	-. 1. 2	ditto	3. 1. 2
1928	CARTER & WILLIAMS	John GESTE	12 Jun 1783	17. 2. -	-. 6.10	ditto	17. 8.10
260	BLEDSOE & CARTER	David HUGHES	26 Jun 1782	16. 4. -	1. 5.10	23 Oct 1783	17. 9.10
836	ditto	David MCNABB	12 Jun 1783	33. 5. -	-.16. 8	ditto	34. 1. 8
851	ditto	Samuel HENRY	ditto	13.19. -	-. 5. 7	ditto	14. 4. 7
1060	ditto	James KIRKENDALL	ditto	1.11. 6	-. -. 7	ditto	1.12. 1
1300	ditto	Davis (sic) VANCE	ditto	19. 9. -	-. 7. 9	ditto	19.16. 9
1933	ditto	Saml. HENRY	ditto	18. -. -	-. 7. 2	ditto	18. 7. 2
1848	NICHOLS & MURPHEY	Cuthburt BURTON	26 Apl 1783	10 14. -	-. 6. 5	ditto	11. 0. 5
2182	ditto	Richard WILLIAMS	10 Jun 1783	2. 8. -	-. 1. -	ditto	2. 9. -
2281	ditto	Will MCCOY	ditto	4. -. -	-. 1. 7	ditto	4. 1. 7
2438	ditto	Will RIGSBEY	ditto	7.12. -	-. 3. -	ditto	7.15. -
2442	ditto	John EDWARDS	ditto	8. 8. -	-. 3. 5	ditto	8.11. 5
2902	ditto	Matt MCCAULEY	ditto	15. -. -	-. 6. -	ditto	15. 6. -
4051	ditto	Will: PARTON	20 Aug 1783	5. 4. -	-. 1. -	ditto	5. 5. -
4083	ditto	Matt: MCCAULEY	ditto	5. 4. -	-. 1. -	ditto	5. 5. -
4209	ditto	David GILSTON	ditto	3. 3. -	-. -. 6	ditto	3. 3. 6
67	BLEDSOE & WILLIAMS	Will TOLBERT	19 Jun 1782	17. 2. -	1. 7. 4	ditto	18. 9. 4
				309.12. -	10.10.10		320. 2.10

[219]-53 VOL. I, Book 1, Folio 25 SPECIE CERTIFICATES PAID INTO THE COMPTROLLERS OFFICE BY JOHN ARMSTRONG Contd.

724	BLEDSOE & CARTER	Thomas MCCOLLUM	12 Jun 1783	5.12. 6	-. 2. 3	23 Oct 1783	5.14. 9
1109	ditto	Geo: KERR	ditto	-.16. -	-. -. -	ditto	-.16. -
1169	ditto	Nathan ARNOLD	ditto	16.17. 6	-.16. 8	ditto	17. 4. 2
2545	ditto	John LEEPER	16 Aug 1782	18. -. -	1. 5. -	ditto	19. 5. -
2904	ditto	ditto	ditto	5. 8. -	-. 7. 4	ditto	5.15. 4
2924	ditto	Ditto	ditto	2. -. -	-. 2. 8	ditto	2. 2. 8
812	ditto	James BOUNDS	12 Jun 1783	7.13. -	-. 3. 1	ditto	7.16. 1
1062	ditto	James BROCK	ditto	1.11. 6	-. -. 7	ditto	1.12. 1
1363	ditto	Allen BROCK	ditto	1.11. 6	-. -. 7	ditto	1.12. 1
1304	ditto	James BROCK	ditto	1. 7. -	-. -. 6	ditto	1. 7. 6
3660	ditto	Allen BROCK	ditto	9. -. -	-. 3. 7	ditto	9. 3. 7
692	MEBANE and NICHOLS	Jona. GRAVES	10 Jun 1783	3. 6. -	-. 1. 4	ditto	3. 7. 4
813	ditto	Wm. ROE	ditto	9. 2. -	-. 3. 7	ditto	9. 5. 7
1143	ditto	Martin SIMS	9 Mar 1782	26. 2. -	2.10. 5	ditto	28.12. 5
2004	BLEDSOE & WILLIAMS	John LEEPER	13 Aug 1782	10.14. 6	-.15. 4	ditto	11. 9.10
2758	BRUCE and BAGGE	James DOAK	6 Sep 1782	4. 8. -	-. 6. -	ditto	4.14. -
539	WILLIAMS & CARTER	Isaac COLLET	12 Jun 1783	1.16. -	-. -. 9	ditto	1.16. 9

No.	By Whom Granted	To Whom Granted	Date	Sum	Interest	To What Time	Prin & Int
2367	MEBANE & NICHOLS	Chrisr. HOLT	10 Jun 1783	4.16. -	-.16. 8	ditto	*5.12. 8
					*Remarks:	this to be check'd £37 Short	
2322	ditto	William RAY	ditto	3. -. -	-. 1. 2	ditto	3. 1. 2
3678	ditto	Jacob WILHITE	20 Aug 1783	18. -. -	-. 3. 7	ditto	18. 3. 7
1242	CARTER & WILLIAMS	David ALANDREW (sic)	12 Jun 1783	6. 6. -	-. 2. 6	ditto	6. 8. 6
1841	ditto	Will DOHERTY	ditto	-.18. -	-. -. -	ditto	-.18. -
1264	ditto	Will DOHERTY	ditto	3. -. -	-. 1. 2	ditto	3. 1. 2
1844	ditto	Philip CONWAY	ditto	-.18. -	-. -. -	ditto	-.18. -
1857	ditto	Will DOHERTY	ditto	54. 8. 6	1. 1. 9	ditto	55.10. 3
1879	ditto	John HAYS	ditto	6.15. -	-. 2. 8	ditto	6.17. 8
1876	ditto	Lanty ARMSTRONG	ditto	13.14. 6	-. 5. 6	ditto	14. -. -
1877	ditto	Hugh BEARD	ditto	13.14. 6	-. 5. 6	ditto	14. -. -
1944	ditto	ditto	ditto	10. -. -	-. 4. -	ditto	10. 4. -
1954	ditto	ditto	ditto	25. -. -	-.10. -	ditto	25.10. -
3222	ditto	John DELANY	ditto	9. -. -	-. 3. 7	ditto	9. 3. 7
3732	ditto	John HOPTON	ditto	9.18. 4	-. 3.11	ditto	10. 2. 3
3885	ditto	James CAMERON	ditto	2. 9. 6	-. 1. -	ditto	2.10. 6
272	ditto	Drury MORRISS	26 Jun 1782	8. -. -	-.12. 9	ditto	8.12. 9
				315. 3.10	11. 5. 5		326. 9. 3

[220]-55 VOL. I, Book 1, Folio 26 SPECIE CERTIFICATES PAID INTO THE COMPTROLLERS OFFICE BY JOHN ARMSTRONG Contd.

1471	WILLIAMS & CARTER	John RICKEY	12 Jun 1783	4.19. -	-. 2.-	23 Oct 1783	5. 1. -
3381	ditto	Henry TURNER	ditto	9. -. -	-. 3. 7	ditto	9. 3. 7
5238	MEBANE & NICHOLS	Thomas LOWE	1 Oct 1783	33.15. -	-. 2. 6	ditto	33.17. 6
5513	ditto	Robert NELSON	ditto	6. -. -	-. -. -	ditto	6. -. -
117	ditto	Will: GILLSON	27 Jun 1782	6. 6. -	-.10. -	ditto	6.16. -
84	BLEDSOE & WILLIAMS	John WADDLE	20 Jun 1782	-.14. -	-. 1. -	ditto	-.15. -
191	ditto	Jos: WHITENBERGER	ditto	14. 6. -	1. 3. 8	ditto	15. 9. 8
1798	WILLIAMS & CARTER	Wm. WILSON	12 Jun 1783	16. 4. -	-. 6. 6	ditto	16.10. 6
3102	ditto	Wm. BROWN	16 Aug 1782	15.15. -	-. 1.10	ditto	15.16.10
3367	ditto	Alex: CAMPBELL	12 Jun 1783	9. -. -	-. 3. 7	ditto	9. 3. 7
1284	ditto	Jos: LOVELADY	ditto	2. -. 6	-. -. 9	ditto	2. 1. 3
1708	ditto	Jas. KING	ditto	16. 8. 6	-. 6. 6	ditto	16.15. -
336	MURPHEY & NICHOLS	Will ROPER	16 Jul 1782	9. 4. -	-.13. 9	ditto	9.17. 9
1174	ditto	John TURNER	26 Aug 1782	17.15. -	1. 4. 9	ditto	18.19. 9
1522	ditto	James BRADLEY	24 Apl 1783	9. 4. -	-. 5. 6	ditto	9. 9. 6
976	AULD & MILLER	John LISENBY	25 Oct 1782	22. 5. -	1. 6. 8	ditto	23.11. 8
228	BLEDSOE & WILLIAMS	Lanty ARMSTRONG	22 Jun 1782	54. 8. -	4. 7. -	ditto	58.15. -
356	ditto	ditto	28 Jun 1782	17.12. -	1. 8. -	ditto	19. -. -
1395	ditto	Dutton LANE	12 Jun 1783	34. 8. 6	-.14. -	ditto	35. 2. 6
2347	ditto	Thomas LAUGLIN	13 Aug 1782	14.12. 6	1. -. 9	ditto	15.13. 3
2653	ditto	James LAUGLIN	16 ditto	5.16. -	-. 8. -	ditto	6. 4. -
2954	ditto	Tho: LAUGLIN	ditto	2. -. -	-. 2. 8	ditto	2. 2. 8
2952	ditto	James LAUGLIN	ditto	2. -. -	-. 2. 8	ditto	2. 2. 8
3052	ditto	Tho: LAUGLIN	ditto	6. 1. 6	-. 8. 6	ditto	6.10. -
2009	ditto	Stephen WALLIN	13 Aug 1782	7. 8. 6	-.10. 6	ditto	7.19. -
2017	ditto	Will WALLIN	ditto	7. 8. 6	-.10. 6	ditto	7.19. -
2500	ditto	Jos: ELLER	16 ditto	3. 0. -	-. 4. 2	ditto	3. 4. 2
2563	ditto	Will: THOMAS	ditto	3. 4. -	-. 4. 2	ditto	3. 8. 2
3242	ditto	Jesse CARTER	12 Jun 1783	4.11. 6	-. 1. 9	ditto	4.13. 3
10	WILSON and CATHEY	Alexr. NELSON	14 Nov 1781	29.18. -	3.10. 6	ditto	33. 8. 6
535	WILLIAMS and CARTER	Nely MCGWIRE	12 Jun 1783	4.19. -	-. 2. -	ditto	5. 1. -
565	ditto	Esly HUNT	ditto	17. 2. -	-. 6.10	ditto	17. 8.10
895	ditto	Elijah OWENS	ditto	4. 1. -	-. 1. 7	ditto	4. 2. 7
2377	ditto	Bent FORD	16 Aug 1782	6.19. 6	-. 9. 9	ditto	7. 9. 3
				418. 6. 6	21. 5.11		439.12. 5

[221]-57 VOL. I, Book 1, Folio 27 SPECIE CERTIFICATES PAID INTO THE COMPTROLLERS OFFICE BY JOHN ARMSTRONG Continued

3460	WILLIAMS & CARTER	William GATES	12 Jun 1783	7.17. 6	-. 3. 1	23 Oct 1783	8. 0. 7
395	ditto	Will MURPHY	29 Jun 1782	22. -. -	1.15. 1	ditto	23.15. 1
1056	ditto	Peter SIDES	12 Jun 1783	7. 8. 6	-. 2. 4	ditto	7.10.10
1349	ditto	Isaac CROFFORD	ditto	18.12. -	-. 7. 5	ditto	18.19. 5
1381	ditto	Joseph HARDIN	ditto	1. 7. -	-. -. 6	ditto	1. 7. 6
1442	ditto	James ROBERSON	ditto	5. 4. -	-. 2. -	ditto	5. 6. -
1466	ditto	Martin MANEY	ditto	4.19. -	-. 1. 9	ditto	5. 0. 9
212	BROWN and MCKISSACK	Fredk. HAMBRIGHT	25 Sep 1781	70. 1. -	4.17. -	ditto	74.18. 0
1409	WILSON and CATHEY	Sam BEREHILL	20 Aug 1782	23.16. -	1.13. 2	ditto	25. 9. 2
325	BLEDSOE & WILLIAMS	James BOILSTONE	27 Jun 1782	6.12. -	-.10. 7	ditto	7. 2. 7
1802	ditto	Sam BOILSTONE	12 Jun 1783	16. 4. -	0. 6. 6	ditto	16.10. 6
1809	ditto	Lewis BROILS	ditto	16. -. -	-. 6. 6	ditto	16. 6. 6
3482	ditto	Caleb CARTER	ditto	15.15. -	-. 6. 3	ditto	16. 1. 3
1658	MURPHY & NICHOLS	Duke VICKRY	25 Apl 1783	6. -. -	-. 3. 7	ditto	6. 3. 7
1667	ditto	Sampson VICKORY	ditto	6. -. -	-. 3. 7	ditto	6. 3. 7
1783	ditto	Michl. SHARPE	9 Sep 1783	4.10. -	-. -. 6	ditto	4.10. 6
1347	ditto	Jno: MUCKLEROY	10 Jun 1783	9. 2. -	-. 3. 7	ditto	9. 5. 7
2618	ditto	Joseph HART	ditto	18. 4. -	-. 7. 2	ditto	18.11. 2
671	ditto	Will PICKET	14 Feb 1782	6. 2. -	-.12. -	ditto	6.14. -
3936	ditto	Stephen FORREST	20 Aug 1783	3.10. -	-. -. 8	ditto	3.10. 8
4055	ditto	Joseph HART	ditto	5. 4. -	-. 1. -	ditto	5. 5. -
924	ditto	John TIPPER	28 Feb 1782	6. -. -	-.11.10	ditto	6.11.10
1898	ditto	John YORK	30 Apl 1783	10.14. -	-. 6. 5	ditto	11. 0. 5
2091	BLEDSOE and WILLIAMS	James WILLIAMS	13 Aug 1782	20.18. 6	1. 9. -	ditto	22. 7. 6
2181	ditto	James WILLIAMS	14 Aug 1782	6. 1. 8	-. 8. 4	ditto	6. 9.10
2285	ditto	John MARTIN	15 Aug 1782	5.16. -	-. 8. 2	ditto	6. 4. 2
2477	ditto	Stephen WALLIN	16 Aug 1782	12. 5. -	-.17. 4	ditto	13. 2. 4
2497	ditto	Geo. BOND	ditto	2. 5. -	-. 3. 2	ditto	2. 8. 2
2608	ditto	John NASH	ditto	9.13. 6	-.13. 6	ditto	10. 7. -
2677	ditto	Joseph BEALER	ditto	5.16. -	-. 8. 2	ditto	6. 4. 2
2678	ditto	Jacob BEALER	ditto	5.16. -	-. 8. 2	ditto	6. 4. 2
2694	ditto	Philip BEASHURS (sic)	ditto	3.16. 6	-. 5. 3	ditto	4. 1. 9
2715	ditto	John BEALER	ditto	6. -. -	-. 8. 4	ditto	6. 8. 4
2756	ditto	Edmund WEAREN (sic)	ditto	9.15. -	-.13. 6	ditto	10. 8. 6
				379. 5. -	19. 5. 5		398.10. 5

[222]-59 VOL. I, Book 1, Folio 28 SPECIE CERTIFICATES PAID INTO THE COMPTROLLERS OFFICE BY JOHN ARMSTRONG Contd.

2767	BLEDSOE & WILLIAMS	Jacob BEALER	16 Aug 1782	5. 4. -	-. 7. 3	23 Oct 1783	5.11. 3
2813	ditto	James WILLIAMS	ditto	2. 9. 6	-. 3. 4	ditto	2.12.10
3007	ditto	John MILLER	ditto	8. 2. -	-.11. 3	ditto	8.13. 3
3068	ditto	ditto	ditto	2. 9. -	-. 3. 4	ditto	2.12. 4
4082	ditto	James WILLIAMS	15 Aug 1783	7.17. 6	-. 1.10	ditto	7.19. 4
4106	ditto	Henry TURNEY	ditto	20.17. 6	-. 4. 8	ditto	21. 2. 2
54	MEBANE & NICHOLS	Henry FINCH	10 Jun 1783	9. 2. -	-. 3. 8	ditto	9. 5. 8

No.	By Whom Granted	To Whom Granted	Date	Sum	Interest	To What Time	Prin & Int
302	ABERCROMBEE & TATOM	Henry LYNE?	12 Jan 1782	28.16. -	3. -. 3	ditto	31.16. 3
126	HAWKS & COOR	John SHEPPARD	6 Jun 1782	50. -. -	4. 2. 6	ditto	54. 2. 6
821	WILLIAMS & CARTER	Jonathan BIRD	12 Jun 1783	-.16. -	-. -. -	ditto	-.16. -
911	ditto	William ALLISON	ditto	7.14. -	-. 3. 1	ditto	7.17. 1
1114	ditto	Elijah POSTON	ditto	-.16. -	-. -. -	ditto	-.16. -
1064	ditto	William HOLLIWAY	ditto	1.11. 6	-. -. 7	ditto	1.12. 1
1065	ditto	Moulten GRAY	ditto	1.11. 6	-. -. 7	ditto	1.12. 1
3336	ditto	John WEBB	ditto	9. -. -	-. 3. 8	ditto	9. 3. 8
3644	ditto	Dan: DELANY	ditto	9. -. -	-. 3. 8	ditto	9. 3. 8
3645	ditto	Abram HILL	ditto	9. -. -	-. 3. 8	ditto	9. 3. 8
3651	ditto	Joseph WILSON	ditto	9. -. -	-. 3. 8	ditto	9. 3. 8
3800	ditto	Moses KENNEDY	ditto	17. -. -	-. 6. 8	ditto	17. 6. 8
3614	WILSON & CATHEY	James BALSH	7 Aug 1783	11. -. -	0. 2. 8	ditto	11. 2. 8
3637	ditto	Andrew CAMPBELL	ditto	11. -. -	-. 2. 8	ditto	11. 2. 8
2011	ELLEDGE and ERWIN	Carter HEDGEPETH	4 Sep 1783	9. -. -	-. 1. 4	ditto	9. 1. 4
2019	ditto	James PARSONS	ditto	54.15. -	-. 8. 1	ditto	55. 3. 1
2025	ditto	Joel LEWIS	ditto	295. -. -	2. 4. 3	ditto	297. 4. 3
2623	ditto	Philip HOLCOM	29 Sep 1783	150. 0. -	-.12. -	ditto	150.12. -
2915	ditto	Jas: Martin LEWIS	11 Oct 1783	191. -. -	-. 6. 4	ditto	191. 6. 4
2917	ditto	John FIELDER	ditto	95. -. -	-. 3. 2	ditto	95. 3. 2
2918	ditto	Winnefred RIDGE	ditto	80. -. -	-. 2. 8	ditto	80. 2. 8
2921	ditto	John STEPHENS	ditto	80. -. -	-. 2. 8	ditto	80. 2. 8
2922	ditto	John INDICUT	ditto	85. -. -	-. 2. 8	ditto	85. 2. 8
2923	ditto	Charles COLE	ditto	20. -. -	-. -. 8	ditto	20. -. 8
2924	ditto	Wm. MEGEE	ditto	12. -. -	-. -. 6	ditto	12. -. 6
2925	ditto	Nichl. BEACON	ditto	-.18. -	-. -. -	ditto	-.18. -
				1294.19. 6	14.13. 4		1309.12.10

[223]-61 VOL. I, Book 1, Folio 29 SPECIE CERTIFICATES PAID INTO THE COMPTROLLERS OFFICE BY JOHN ARMSTRONG Contd.

737	BROWN & ERWIN	Joel LEWIS	9 Jan 1782	478.10. -	51. 8. 2	23 Oct 1783	529.18. 2
1033	ditto	Alex: GORDON	19 Jan 1782	944.16. -	99. 3.11	ditto	1043.19.11
1020	BRUCE and HUNTER	Richmond PACE	30 Jul 1782	6. 4. -	-. 9. -	ditto	6.13. -
2879	ditto	David ALLEN	6 Sep 1782	6. 4. -	-. 8. 2	ditto	6.12. 2
379	ABERCOMBEE (sic) & NICHOLS	Will ANSLEY	26 Jan 1782	228.15. -	24. -. 4	ditto	252.15. 4
2616	ditto	Will HINSBY	10 Jun 1783	27. 8. -	-.11. -	ditto	27.19. -
1193	AULD and MILLER	Richard FARR	20 Aug 1783	67. -. -	-.13. 4	ditto	67.13. 4
3022	BLEDSOE & WILLIAMS	Sam: MCGAHA	16 Aug 1782	6. 1. 6	-. 8. 6	ditto	6.10. -
2068	ditto	James BLAIR	13 ditto	1. -. -	-. 1. 4	ditto	1. 1. 4
2114	ditto	Will BROWN	14 ditto	12.13. 6	-.17. 8	ditto	13.11. 2
2178	ditto	Josiah RAMSAY	ditto	9. 9. -	-.13. 3	ditto	10. 2. 3
2188	ditto	Lewis WISNER	15 ditto	14. 6. -	1. -. -	ditto	15. 6. -
2230	ditto	John BLEVINS	ditto	15.15. -	1. 4.10	ditto	16.19.10
2246	ditto	Thomas JONES	ditto	-.12. -	-. -. -	ditto	-.12. -
2332	ditto	Bartho. STOBALL	13 Aug 1782	17.17. 6	1. 5. 5	ditto	19. 2.11
2359	ditto	Will PATTERSON	ditto	16. 4. -	1. 3. -	ditto	17. 7. -
2358	ditto	James GILLER	ditto	14.12. 6	1. 0. 4	ditto	15.12.10
2403	ditto	Sam CURREY	16 Aug 1782	7.17. 6	-.10.10	ditto	8. 8. 4
2668	ditto	Thomas MORRELL	ditto	5.16. -	-. 8. 2	ditto	6. 4. 2
2852	ditto	Will PATTERSON	ditto	-.13. 6	-. -. -	ditto	-.13. 6
2912	ditto	Josiah RAMSAY	ditto	3. 4. 6	-. 4. 6	ditto	3. 9. -
4064	ditto	Francis DYER	15 Aug 1783	7.17. 6	-. 1. 6	ditto	7.19. -
4113	ditto	John MORRELL	ditto	10. -. -	-. 2. 4	ditto	10. 2. 4
4145	ditto	Ann WOODS	ditto	45.13. -	-. 9. -	ditto	46. 2. -
4151	ditto	James LAUGHLIN	ditto	11.17. 6	-. 2. 6	ditto	12. -. -
4161	ditto	Pedion PRYOR	ditto	7.17. 6	-. 1. 6	ditto	7.19. -
4163	ditto	David STARLING	ditto	7.17. 6	-. 1. 6	ditto	7.19. -
4177	ditto	Thomas HENDERSON	ditto	7. 6. 1	-. 1. 2	ditto	7. 7. 3
2622	BRUCE & BAGGE	John DONNELLY	6 Sep 1782	13.19. -	-.18. 8	ditto	14.17. 8
934	MEBANE & NICHOLS	Ben: WADE	10 Jun 1783	4. -. -	-. 1. 7	ditto	4. 1. 7
2478	BLEDSOE & CARTER	Francis DANIEL	16 Aug 1782	19.15. -	1. 7. 8	ditto	21. 2. 8
1506	Ditto	Robert PATERSON	16 Aug 1782	3. -. -	-. 4. 2	ditto	3. 4. 2
				2024. 2. 7	189. 3. 4		2213. 5.11

[224]-63 VOL. I, Book 1, Folio 30 SPECIE CERTIFICATES PAID INTO THE COMPTROLLERS OFFICE BY JOHN ARMSTRONG Contd.

2842	MEBANE and NICHOLS	Moses HUTCHINS	10 Jun 1783	1.12. -	-. -. 7	23 Oct 1783	1.12. 7
3627	Ditto	Grissom FORREST	20 Aug 1783	13.10. -	-. 2. 8	ditto	13.12. 8
3903	ditto	David DRISGOL (sic)	ditto	6. 6. -	-. 1. 2	ditto	6. 7. 2
2677	ditto	Jos: HART	10 Jun 1783	1.12. -	-. -. 7	ditto	1.12. 7
3034	ditto	ditto	20 Aug 1783	9.11. -	-. 2. -	ditto	9.13. -
3905	ditto	Geo. SMITH	ditto	6. 6. -	-. 1. 2	ditto	6. 7. 2
4594	ditto	Dewkey VICKORY	9 Sep 1783	1. 1. -	-. -. -	ditto	1. 1. -
1130	ditto	Barnett PULLIAM	10 Jun 1783	64. -. -	1. 5. 7	ditto	65. 5. 7
2221	ditto	Robert BURNSIDES	ditto	3.14. -	-. 1. 6	ditto	3.15. 6
1267	CARTER and WILLIAMS	Thomas PRATOR	12 Jun 1783	2. 0. 6	-. -. 9	ditto	2. 1. 3
1829	ditto	ditto	ditto	-.18. -	-. -. -	ditto	-.18. -
1900	ditto	Emanuel SEDUSKY	ditto	-.18. -	-. -. -	ditto	-.18. -
3890	ditto	Tho: PRATHER	ditto	2. 9. 6	-. -. 9	ditto	2.10. 3
819	ditto	Isaac MAYFIELD	ditto	1.11. -	-. -. 7	ditto	1.11. 7
1725	ditto	Clem GANN	ditto	6.15. -	-. 2. 8	ditto	6.17. 8
1746	ditto	ditto	ditto	6.15. -	-. 2. 8	ditto	6.17. 8
1749	ditto	Adam GANN	ditto	6.15. -	-. 2. 8	ditto	6.17. 8
3352	ditto	Thomas GANN	ditto	9. -. -	-. 3. 8	ditto	9. 3. 8
525	BRUCE and BAGGE	Wm. WHITAKER	17 Jun 1782	6. 4. -	-. 9. 9	ditto	6.13. 9
1355	ditto	James MOORE	7 Aug 1782	8.10. -	-.11.10	ditto	9. 1.10
1816	ditto	Wm. HUBBARD	16 Aug 1782	7.12. -	-.10. 6	ditto	8. 2. 6
2381	ditto	Robert YOUNG	31 Aug 1782	14.12. 6	1. 0. 5	ditto	15.12.11
2965	ditto	John LEFOY	6 Sep 1782	3. 7. 6	-. 4. 6	ditto	3.12. -
3263	ditto	Nathan DILLON	5 Aug 1783	2. 5. -	-. -. -	ditto	2. 5. -
4135	ditto	John LEFOY	5 Sep 1783	4.19. -	-. -. -	ditto	4.19. -
993	MEBANE & NICHOLS	Barnett PULLIAM	10 Jun 1783	34. 2. 6	-.13. 7	ditto	34.16. 1
1012	ditto	Gibson CHAMPION	ditto	9. 2. -	-. 3. 8	ditto	9. 5. 8
3497	ditto	Alexr. MCMIMINY	20 Aug 1783	6. -. -	-. 1. 2	ditto	6. 1. 2
117	ELLEDGE & ERWIN	Henry SIGLOR	2 Aug 1783	24. -. -	-. 6. 2	ditto	24. 6. 2
2477	ditto	Solomon GORM? (GORON?)	12 Sep 1783	20. 5. -	-. 3. -	ditto	20. 8. -
215	BLEDSOE and WILLIAMS	Tho: HUNTER	22 Jun 1782	5. 3. 6	-. 8. -	ditto	5.11. 6
314	ditto	John STONE	27 Jun 1782	5.17. -	-. 9. 4	ditto	6. 6. 4
369	ditto	James STEWARD	29 Jun 1782	8.15. 3	-.13. 6	ditto	9. 8. 9
				305. 9. 3	8. 4. 5		313.13. 8

[225]-65 VOL. I, Book 1, Folio 31 SPECIE CERTIFICATES PAID INTO THE COMPTROLLERS OFFICE BY JOHN ARMSTRONG Continued

973	WILLIAMS & CARTER	James CAMPBELL	12 Jun 1783	5.17. -	-. 2. 6	23 Oct 1783	5.19. 6
957	ditto	Chrisr. TAYLOR	ditto	9. 2. -	-. 3. 8	ditto	9. 5. 8

No.	By Whom Granted	To Whom Granted	Date	Sum	Interest	To What Time	Prin & Int
1124	ditto	Jas. CAMPBELL	ditto	4. 5. -	-. 1. 8	ditto	4. 6. 8
1126	ditto	John CAMPBELL	ditto	4. 5. 6	-. 1. 8	ditto	4. 7. 2
1643	ditto	James CAMPBELL	ditto	8.11. -	-. 3. 4	ditto	8.14. 4
3294	ditto	Alex. MURROW	ditto	10. 3. -	-. 4. -	ditto	10. 7. -
1387	ditto	Howel DODDY	ditto	49.14. 6	-.11. 6	ditto	50. 6. -
216	WILLIAMS & BLEDSOE	Stephen HUGHES	22 Jun 1782	5. 3. 6	-. 8. 3	ditto	5.11. 9
1488	ERWIN and MILLER	Thomas MORRIS	26 Jun 1783	24.15. -	-. 9.10	ditto	25. 4.10
1653	ditto	Thomas STOCKTON	1 Aug 1783	84. -. -	1. 2. 8	ditto	85. 2. 8
1700	ditto	Andw: BRIDGES	ditto	6. -. -	-. 1. 8	ditto	6. 1. 8
3	BLEDSOE & CARTER	Martin WEBB	12 Jun 1782	2.15. -	-. 4. 4	ditto	2.19. 4
184	ditto	Humphrey GIBSON	20 ditto	19. 2. 9	1.10. 4	ditto	20.13. 1
335	ditto	ditto	27 ditto	19.16. -	1.12. -	ditto	21. 8. -
448	ditto	Jesse WEATHERS	16 Jul 1782	6. 6. -	-. 9. 4	ditto	6.15. 4
527	ditto	Jno. MAYFIELD	12 Jun 1783	4.19. -	-. 2. -	ditto	5. 1. -
543	ditto	Sam WILLIAMS	ditto	12. 7. -	-. 5. 7	ditto	12.12. 7
552	ditto	James STINSON	ditto	17.17. -	-. 7. -	ditto	18. 4. -
556	ditto	Anderson SMITH	ditto	17. 2. -	-. 7. -	ditto	17. 9. -
581	ditto	Jacob FRANCISCO	ditto	-.18. -	-. -. -	ditto	-.18. -
584	ditto	Avery BREED	ditto	-.18. -	-. -. -	ditto	-.18. -
599	ditto	Will CRAWFORD	ditto	5. 2. -	-. 2. -	ditto	5. 4. -
600	ditto	John GEST	ditto	5. 2. -	-. 2. -	ditto	5. 4. -
601	ditto	Thomas GEST	ditto	5. 2. -	-. 2. -	ditto	5. 4. -
606	ditto	Thomas CRAWFORD	ditto	5. 2. -	-. 2. -	ditto	5. 4. -
608	ditto	John KEENY	ditto	5. 2. -	-. 2. -	ditto	5. 4. -
612	ditto	Moses CRAWFORD	ditto	5. 2. -	-. 2. -	ditto	5. 4. -
614	ditto	Jos: DURHAM	ditto	5. 2. -	-. 2. -	ditto	5. 4. -
638	ditto	Jno. PATTERSON	ditto	1. 2. 6	-. -. 4	ditto	1. 2.10
644	ditto	Jno. GAUCHER	ditto	-.10. -	-. -. -	ditto	-.10. -
645	ditto	Richd: EDMONDS	ditto	-.10. -	-. -. -	ditto	-.10. -
648	ditto	Sebert SELLARS	ditto	-.10. -	-. -. -	ditto	-.10. -
649	ditto	Ja: BOILSTONE	ditto	-.10. -	-. -. -	ditto	-.10. -
				352.13. 9	9. 2. 8		361.16. 5

[226]-67 VOL. I, Book 1, Folio 32 SPECIE CERTIFICATES PAID INTO THE COMPTROLLERS OFFICE BY JOHN ARMSTRONG Continued

651	BLEDSOE & WILLIAMS	Moses WILLIAMS	12 Jun 1783	-.10. -	-. -. -	23 Oct 1783	-.10. -
*660	ditto	Wm. BRUMLEY	ditto	-.18. -	-. -. -	ditto	-.18. -
678	ditto	Farrell MAGAHEE	ditto	16. 8. 6	-. 6. 7	ditto	16.15. 1
765	ditto	Arthur COBB	ditto	6. 1. 6	-. 2. 4	ditto	6. 3.10
773	ditto	Hosea ROASE	ditto	15. 1. 6	-. 6. -	ditto	15. 7. 6
820	ditto	ditto	ditto	1.12. -	-. -. 7	ditto	1.12. 7
823	ditto	Jno. SHORES	ditto	-.16. -	-. -. -	ditto	-.16. -
825	ditto	Will INGLAND	ditto	-.16. -	-. -. -	ditto	-.16. -
883	ditto	Jona. CARRYER	ditto	6.15. -	-. 2. 8	ditto	6.17. 8
926	ditto	John EVANS	ditto	7.14. -	-. 3. -	ditto	7.17. -
*974	ditto	Dutton LANE	ditto	2.12. -	-. 1. -	ditto	2.13. 0
897	ditto	Tho: HUNT	ditto	4. 1. -	-. 1. 7	ditto	4. 2. 7
997	ditto	Joel CALLAHAN	ditto	4.14. -	-. 1.10	ditto	4.15.10
1000	ditto	John PIKE	ditto	4.14. 6	-. 1.10	ditto	4.16. 4
1003	ditto	Abram HILL	ditto	4.14. 6	-. 1.10	ditto	4.16. 4
1033	ditto	Jas. STINSON	ditto	12. 7. 6	-. 5. -	ditto	12.12. 6
1035	ditto	Jos: GESTE	ditto	10.14. 6	-. 4. 2	ditto	10.18. 8
1040	ditto	Avery BREED	ditto	7. 8. 6	-. 3. -	ditto	7.11. 6
1041	ditto	Thom: BROWN	ditto	7. 8. 6	-. 3. -	ditto	7.11. 6
1042	ditto	David DUNHAM	ditto	7. 8. 6	-. 3. -	ditto	7.11. 6
1044	ditto	Isaac CRAWFORD	ditto	7. 8. 6	-. 3. -	ditto	7.11. 6
1045	ditto	Tho: CRAWFORD	ditto	7. 8. 6	-. 3. -	ditto	7.11. 6
1052	ditto	Jos: KEENY	ditto	7. 8. 6	-. 3. -	ditto	7.11. 6
1062	ditto	Bollen BAKER	ditto	1.11. 6	-. -. 7	ditto	1.12. 1
1071	ditto	Tho: KINSEY	ditto	1.11. 6	-. -. 7	ditto	1.12. 1
1112	ditto	Moses FERGUSON	ditto	-.16. -	-. -. -	ditto	-.16. -
*1121	ditto	Wm. RICHEY	ditto	4. 5. 6	-. 1. 8	ditto	4. 7. 2
1296	ditto	David BROWN	ditto	12.11. -	-. 8. -	ditto	12.19. -
1315	ditto	Ben RUTHERFORD	ditto	3.12. -	-. 1. 5	ditto	3.13. 5
1305	ditto	Aaron FERGUSON	ditto	1. 7. -	-. -. 6	ditto	1. 7. 6
				170.16. 0	3. 9. 2		174. 5. 2

[227]-69 VOL. I, Book 1, Folio 33 SPECIE CERTIFICATES PAID INTO THE COMPTROLLERS OFFICE BY JOHN ARMSTRONG Contd.

1337	CARTER & WILLIAMS	Gideon MORRISS	12 Jun 1783	18.12. -	-. 7. 5	23 Oct 1783	18.19. 5
1374	ditto	Will PREWITT	ditto	1. 7. -	-. -. 6	ditto	1. 7. 6
*1391	ditto	Corbin LANE	ditto	34. 8. 6	-.14. 6	ditto	35. 3. -
1398	ditto	Ninian STEEL	ditto	34. 8. 6	-.14. 6	ditto	35. 3. -
1406	ditto	Shadrack MORRISS	ditto	27. 9. -	-.11. -	ditto	28. -. -
1420	ditto	Sam SAMPLES	ditto	11. 4. -	-. 4. 5	ditto	11. 8. 5
*1423	ditto	John GEST	ditto	11. 4. -	-. 4. 5	ditto	11. 8. 5
1424	ditto	Avery BREED	ditto	11. 4. -	-. 4. 5	ditto	11. 8. 5
*1432	ditto	Will BRUMLEY	ditto	3. -. -	-. 1. 2	ditto	3. 1. 2
1435	ditto	Isaac CRAWFORD	ditto	7. 6. -	-. 3. -	ditto	7. 9. -
1453	ditto	Jno. NEWMAN	ditto	36.17. 7	-.14. 8	ditto	37.12. 3
1544	ditto	Robert ELLISON	ditto	1.16. -	-. -. 8	ditto	1.16. 8
1684	ditto	James STINSON	ditto	2. 5. 6	-. -.11	ditto	2. 6. 5
1694	ditto	Joseph PERSON	ditto	3.15. -	-. 1. 6	ditto	3.16. 6
1705	ditto	Andrew HANNAH	ditto	16.18. 6	-. 6. 8	ditto	17. 5. 2
1723	ditto	Robert HANNAH	ditto	16. 8. 6	-. 6. 6	ditto	16.15. -
1741	ditto	Elijah VEACH	ditto	6.15. -	-. 2. 8	ditto	6.17. 8
1751	ditto	Will BACON	ditto	6.15. -	-. 2. 8	ditto	6.17. 8
1788	ditto	Thom: MCFARLIN	ditto	1.16. -	-. -. 8	ditto	1.16. 8
1861	ditto	James BOILSTONE	ditto	38. 0. 6	-.15. 2	ditto	38.15. 8
1869	ditto	Sam BOILSTONE	ditto	6.15. -	-. 2. 8	ditto	6.17. 8
1874	ditto	Patrick MCCLARY	ditto	3. 7. 6	-. 1. 4	ditto	3. 8.10
1884	ditto	John SHERRELL	ditto	19.16. -	-. 7. 9	ditto	20. 3. 9
1885	ditto	Elijah VEACH	ditto	6.15. -	-. 2. 8	ditto	6.17. 8
1891	ditto	Michael WOODS	ditto	3.12. -	-. 1. 5	ditto	3.13. 5
1915	ditto	Jos: LOVELADY	ditto	1.11. 6	-. -.10	ditto	1.12. 4
1916	ditto	Geo. SHERRELL	ditto	1.11. 6	-. -.10	ditto	1.12. 4
1917	ditto	Isam YESBY? (YERBY?)	ditto	1.11. 6	-. -.10	ditto	1.12. 4
1925	ditto	Stephen HARRIS	ditto	17. 2. -	-. 6.11	ditto	17. 8.11
1926	ditto	John BRUMIT	ditto	17. 2. -	-. 6.11	ditto	17. 8.11
1927	ditto	Thomas GESTE	ditto	17. 2. -	-. 6.11	ditto	17. 7.11
1930	ditto	Jacob DONELSON	ditto	17. 2. -	-. 6.11	ditto	17. 8.11

[228]-71 VOL. I, Book 1, Folio 34 SPECIE CERTIFICATES PAID INTO THE COMPTROLLERS OFFICE BY JOHN ARMSTRONG Contd.

No.	By Whom Granted	To Whom Granted	Date	Sum	Interest	To What Time	Prin & Int
1956	CARTER & WILLIAMS	Jos: BIRD	12 Jun 1783	54. 7. 6	1. 1. 9	23 Oct 1783	55. 9. 3
2366	ditto	Walter GARNER	16 Aug 1782	16. 4. -	1. 2. 8	ditto	17. 6. 8
3205	ditto	Abel PEARSON	12 Jun 1783	9. -. -	-. 3. 8	ditto	9. 3. 8
3225	ditto	Obadiah MATTHEWS	ditto	9. -. -	-. 3. 8	ditto	9. 3. 8
3251	ditto	John TYE	ditto	1.11. -	-. -. 8	ditto	1.11. 8
3278	ditto	Jos: DANHAM	ditto	1. 6. 3	-. -. 6	ditto	1. 6. 9
3279	ditto	Ben GEST	ditto	13.11. 3	-. 5. 5	ditto	13.16. 8
3280	ditto	John GEST	ditto	1. 6. 3	-. -. 6	ditto	1. 6. 9
3281	ditto	Thomas WOODS	ditto	13.11. 9	-. 5. 5	ditto	13.17. 2
3295	ditto	John KEENY	ditto	3. 1. 3	-. 1. 2	ditto	3. 2. 5
3302	ditto	Will RYAN	ditto	10.14. 6	-. 4. 4	ditto	10.18.10
3340	ditto	Geo. REED	ditto	9. -. -	-. 3. 8	ditto	9. 3. 8
3355	ditto	Gabriel NAVE	ditto	9. -. -	-. 3. 8	ditto	9. 3. 8
3356	ditto	John NAVE	ditto	9. -. -	-. 3. 8	ditto	9. 3. 8
3419	ditto	Gideon MORROUS (sic)	ditto	12. -. -	-. 4. 9	ditto	12. 4. 9
3357	ditto	John NAVE	ditto	9. -. -	-. 3. 8	ditto	9. 3. 8
3425	ditto	John PIBORN	ditto	8.12. -	-. 3. 5	ditto	8.15. 5
3427	ditto	Cornelius NEWMAN	ditto	12. -. -	-. 4. 9	ditto	12. 4. 9
3436	ditto	John DALTON	ditto	10. 4. -	-. 4. -	ditto	10. 8. -
3439	ditto	Joseph HENDERSON	ditto	10. 4. -	-. 4. -	ditto	10. 8. -
3442	ditto	Geo. RUSSELL	ditto	13. 2. 6	-. 5. 2	ditto	13. 7. 8
3557	ditto	John NEWMAN	ditto	12. 7. 6	-. 4.10	ditto	12.12. 4
3584	ditto	Henry RUSSELL	ditto	7. 8. 6	-. 2. 4	ditto	7.10.10
3634	ditto	Jos: GEST	ditto	9. -. -	-. 3. 8	ditto	9. 3. 8
3590	ditto	Reuben DUNHAM	ditto	7. 8. 6	-. 2. 4	ditto	7.10.10
3635	ditto	Thomas GEST	ditto	9. -. -	-. 3. 8	ditto	9. 3. 8
3646	ditto	Danl. HILL	ditto	9. -. -	-. 3. 8	ditto	9. 3. 8
3659	ditto	Randolph MAYFIELD	ditto	9. -. -	-. 3. 8	ditto	9. 3. 8
3692	ditto	Cornelius ONIEL	ditto	40. -. -	-.17. -	ditto	40.17. -
3704	ditto	William HIX	ditto	15. -. -	-. 6. -	ditto	15. 6. -
				354. 0. 9	7.17. 8		361.18. 5

[229]-73 VOL. I, Book 1, Folio 35 SPECIE CERTIFICATES PAID INTO THE COMPTROLLERS OFFICE BY JOHN ARMSTRONG Contd.

3709	CARTER & WILLIAMS	William MIX (sic)	12 Jun 1783	18.10. -	-. 7. 4	23 Oct 1783	18.17. 4
3728	ditto	Chas. ALLISON	ditto	2. 9. 6	-. 1. -	ditto	2.10. 6
3745	ditto	Geo. GILLESPIE	ditto	2. 5. -	-. 1. -	ditto	2. 6. -
3773	ditto	John PYBORN	ditto	4. -. 6	-. 1. 7	ditto	4. 2. 1
3873	ditto	Henry NAVE	ditto	2. 9. 6	-. 1. -	ditto	2.10. 6
3875	ditto	Wm. MEEKE? (MECKE?)	ditto	2. 9. 6	-. 1. -	ditto	2.10. 6
3876	ditto	Gabriel NAVE	ditto	2. 9. 6	-. 1. -	ditto	2.10. 6
3918	ditto	Robert DAVIS	ditto	13. -. -	-. 5. 2	ditto	*13. 5. 2
						*Remarks:	No Check
3920	ditto	Isaac DAVIS	ditto	9. -. -	-. 3. 8	ditto	*9. 3. 8
						*Remarks:	do. (No Check)
3927	ditto	Jacob EDWARDS	ditto	9. -. -	-. 3. 8	ditto	*9. 3. 8
						*Remarks:	do. (No Check)
3088	ditto	Charles SHILTON	16 Aug 1782	14. 8. -	1. 0. 1	ditto	15. 8. 1
2005	ELLEDGE and MILLER	Wm. Tyrrel LEWIS	4 Sep 1783	390.10. -	3. 5. -	25 Oct 1783	393.15. -
2020	ditto	John PIPES	ditto	100. -. -	-.16. 8	ditto	100.16. 8
2031	ditto	Henry KIRBY	ditto	8. 9. 6	-. 1. 4	ditto	8.10.10
2032	ditto	Wm. Tyrrel LEWIS	ditto	1. 4. -	-. -. -	ditto	1. 4. -
76	John WILLIAMS, Commr.	Thomas RICE	28 Feb 1781	5. 8. -	-.17. 2	ditto	*6. 5. 2
						*Remarks:	No Check
490	MURPHY & NICHOLS	Wm. Hickerson RICE	6 Aug 1782	15.10. 6	1. 2. 7	ditto	16.13. 1
5441	ditto	John RICE	1 Oct 1783	298. 5. -	1. 1. -	ditto	299. 6. -
151	Will BELL, Commissr.	Adam MOFFATT	19 Mar 1782	16.18. -	1.11.11	ditto	*18. 9.11
						*Remarks:	No Check
40	John RAMSAY Commissr.	John HART	10 May 1782	3.14. 8	-. 8. 4	ditto	*4. 3. -
						*Remarks:	ditto (No Check)
111	ditto	Philip ALSTON	10 Aug 1782	13.10. -	1. 1. 6	ditto	*14.11. 6
						*Remarks:	ditto (No Check)
3457	MEBANE and NICHOLS	Ambrose RAMSAY	20 Aug 1783	124. 7. 6	1. 4.10	ditto	125.12. 4
3390	ditto	Ezekiel BROUN (sic)	ditto	13.10. -	-. 2. 8	ditto	13.12. 8
4771	ditto	Joseph ROSSER	9 Sep 1783	33.15. -	-. 5. -	ditto	34. -. -
4813	ditto	ditto	ditto	50.12. -	-. 7. 6	ditto	50.19. 6
4822	ditto	Burwell KENDRICK	ditto	13.10. -	-. 2. 8	ditto	13.12. 8
4823	ditto	Wm. KENDRICK	ditto	13.10. -	-. 2. 8	ditto	13.12. 8
4826	ditto	Elias CHAMBER	ditto	13.10. -	-. 2. 8	ditto	13.12. 8
4828	ditto	William HAYS	ditto	13.10. -	-. 2. 8	ditto	13.12. 8
4831	ditto	Thomas MCKNIGHT	ditto	13.10. -	-. 2. 8	ditto	13.12. 8
4845	ditto	Joseph ROSSER	ditto	13.10. -	-. 2. 8	ditto	13.12. 8
25	WILSON & CATHEY	John PASLEY	14 Jul 1781	50.12. 6	-. 7. 6	ditto	51. -. -
935	BRUCE and HUNTER	Matthew BROWN	29 Aug 1782	13. 3. -	1.10. 9	ditto	14.13. 9
1916	ditto	John MCCUISTION	16 Aug 1782	9. 2. -	-.12. -	ditto	9.14. -
				1299.15. 2	18. 0. 7		1317.15. 9

[230]-75 VOL. I, Book 1, Folio 36 SPECIE CERTIFICATES PAID INTO THE COMPTROLLERS OFFICE BY JOHN ARMSTRONG Contd.

1628	MURPHY and NICHOLS	Elias WILBURN	25 Apl 1783	9. -. -	-. 5. 4	25 Oct ____	9. 5. 4
1630	ditto	Wm. HIGGONS	ditto	9. -. -	-. 5. 4	ditto	9. 5. 4
1646	ditto	John DOUGAN	ditto	6. -. -	-. 3. 6	ditto	6. 3. 6
1649	ditto	Thomas DOUGAN	ditto	22.10. -	-.13. 6	ditto	23. 3. 6
1164	ditto	Edward SHARP	26 Aug 1782	148.16. -	10. 8. 3	ditto	159. 4. 3
1930	ditto	John DOUGAN	30 Apl 1783	9. -. -	-. 5. 4	ditto	9. 5. 4
4440	ditto	Edward SHARP	9 Sep 1783	55.11.10	-. 8. 1	ditto	55.19.11
4446	ditto	John DOUGAN	ditto	18. -. -	-. 2. 7	ditto	18. 2. 7
4611	ditto	ditto	ditto	13.13. -	-. 2. -	ditto	13.15. -
4629	ditto	Edward SHARP	ditto	146. 5. -	1. 1.10	ditto	147. 6.10
4651	ditto	ditto	ditto	51.12. -	-. 7. 9	ditto	51.19. 9
316	ABERCROMBEE & TATOM	Joseph GLASSON	12 Jan 1782	4.11. 6	-. 2. 7	ditto	4.14. 1
646	ditto..... & NICHOLS	Joseph BARBEE	14 Feb 1782	12. 4. -	1. 5. 6	ditto	13. 9. 6
1426	ditto	James DUFFIE? (DUFFIL?)	10 Jun 1783	3. -. -	-. 1. 3	ditto	3. 1. 3
2236	ditto	John MCVAY	ditto	3.14. -	-. 1. 4	ditto	3.15. 4
2267	ditto	Solo: MURPHY	ditto	4. -. -	-. 1. 7	ditto	4. 1. 7
2286	ditto	Ed: CATCHEM	ditto	4. -. -	-. 1. 7	ditto	4. 1. 7
2295	ditto	Hen: GRAY	ditto	4. -. -	-. 1. 7	ditto	4. 1. 7
2332	ditto	Alexr. MEBANE	ditto	3. -. -	-. 1. 3	ditto	3. 1. 3
2404	ditto	Geo. PELLER	ditto	4. -. -	-. 1. 7	ditto	4. 1. 7
2487	ditto	Barnet ASHLEY	ditto	8. -. -	-. 3. 2	ditto	8. 3. 2
2652	ditto	Thomas GRAY	ditto	6. 4. -	-. 2. 6	ditto	6. 6. 6
2795	ditto	Thomas ADAMS	ditto	9. -. -	-. 3. 9	ditto	9. 3. 9
2809	ditto	Randle ELMORE	ditto	9. -. -	-. 3. 9	ditto	9. 3. 9

No.	By Whom Granted	To Whom Granted	Date	Sum	Interest	To What Time	Prin & Int
2992	ditto	Andrew GRIFFIN	ditto	18. 4. -	-. 7. 6	ditto	18.11. 6
3001	ditto	Francis BOLDRIDGE	ditto	21.12. -	-. 8. 8	ditto	22. 0. 8
3018	ditto	Henry MORRIS	20 Aug 1783	8. 8. -	-. 3. 6	ditto	8.11. 6
3050	ditto	John MCKNIGHT	ditto	9.11. -	-. 3.10	ditto	9.14.10
3108	ditto	Will STROUD	ditto	12. -. -	-. 2. 4	ditto	12. 2. 4
3130	ditto	Lencey PRICE	ditto	13.16. -	-. 2. 9	ditto	13.18. 9
3140	ditto	Samuel RICKETS	ditto	13.16. -	-. 2. 9	ditto	13.18. 9
				661. 8. 4	18. 6. 3		679.14. 7

[231]-77 VOL. I, Book 1, Folio 37 SPECIE CERTIFICATES PAID INTO THE COMPTROLLERS OFFICE BY JOHN ARMSTRONG Contd.

3179	MEBANE and NICHOLS	Joel COPELAND	20 Aug 1783	10.10. -	-. 2. -	25 Oct 1783	10.12. -
3679	ditto	Will CUMMINS	ditto	9. -. -	-. 2. -	ditto	9. 2. -
3825	ditto	James COCK	ditto	8. 8. -	-. 2. 8	ditto	8.10. 8
3827	ditto	Solomon MURPHY	ditto	6. -. -	-. 1. 2	ditto	6. 1. 2
3889	ditto	John RILEY	ditto	21.13. -	-. 4. 3	ditto	21.17. 3
4030	ditto	Isaac T?OLBY	ditto	6.12. -	-. 1. 2	ditto	6.13. 2
4099	ditto	Henry MORRIS	ditto	6.16. -	-. 1. 2	ditto	6.17. 2
4163	ditto	Chas. FLODE (sic)	ditto	9. 2. -	-. 2. -	ditto	9. 4. -
4305	ditto	Etheldred FUTRELL	9 Sep 1783	13.13. -	-. 2. -	ditto	13.15. -
4344	ditto	Zacha. ASKIN	ditto	27. 6. -	-. 4. -	ditto	27.10. -
4352	ditto	Jno. VICKER	ditto	13.13. -	-. 2. -	ditto	13.15. -
4347	ditto	Jno. BROWN	ditto	13.13. -	-. 2. -	ditto	13.15. -
4363	ditto	James ERWIN	ditto	13.13. -	-. 2. -	ditto	13.15. -
4607	ditto	Robert HODGIN	ditto	134.12. 8	1. 0. 3	ditto	135.12.11
250	ditto	Richard OLDHAM	28 Jun 1782	9. 4. -	-.14. 8	ditto	9.18. 8
1200	ditto	Robert CHEEOK (sic)	27 Aug 1782	18. -. -	1. 5. 2	ditto	19. 5. 2
1766	ditto	Robert BERRY	26 Apl 1783	7. 8. -	-. 4. 5	ditto	7.12. 5
1117	WILSON & CATHEY	Jos: SHINE	1 Aug 1782	215.15. -	15.17. -	ditto	231.12. -
674	MEBANE & NICHOLS	Thomas BURDON	10 Jun 1783	79. 1. 2	1.15. 3	ditto	80.16. 5
675	ditto	Daniel WILLIAMS	ditto	135. 8. 6	3. 0. 9	ditto	138. 9. 3
5204	ditto	Will. SHEPHERD	1 Oct 1783	127. 2. 9	-. 9. 2	ditto	127.11.11
5219	ditto	ditto	ditto	108. 9. -	-. 7. 7	ditto	108.16. 7
194	HUNTER and BAGGE	Adam PINKLEY	13 Jun 1782	24. -. -	1.19. -	ditto	25.19. -
195	ditto	ditto	ditto	24. -. -	1.19. -	ditto	25.19. -
2349	ditto	Azariah DENNY	31 Aug 1782	3.16. 6	-. 5. 6	ditto	4. 2. -
2419	ditto	James FANKLIN (sic)	2 Sep 1782	1.14. -	-. 2. 3	ditto	1.16. 3
2770	ditto	Abraham VAUGHAN	6 Sep 1782	9. 6. -	-.12. 6	ditto	9.18. 6
906	MURPHY & NICHOLS	Will JOHNSON	19 Aug 1782	18. -. -	1. 5. 2	ditto	19. 5. 2
974	AULD & MILLER	Lawrence FRANKLIN	25 Oct 1782	22. 5. -	1. 7. -	ditto	23.12. -
297	BLEDSOE & CARTER	Henry HOHIMER	26 Jun 1782	22.15. -	1.16. 9	ditto	24.11. 9
752	ditto	Will BEEN	12 Jun 1782	9. 9. -	-. 3. 9	ditto	9.12. 9
				1130. 5. 7	35.13. 7		1165.19. 2

[232]-79 VOL. I, Book 1, Folio 38 SPECIE CERTIFICATES PAID INTO THE COMPTROLLERS OFFICE BY JOHN ARMSTRONG Contd.

757	WILLIAMS & CARTER	Edmund BEEN	12 Jun 1783	6. 1. 6	-. 2. 4	25 Oct 1783	6. 3.10
759	ditto	Robert BEEN	ditto	6. 1. 6	-. 2. 4	ditto	6. 3.10
769	ditto	Jacob THOMPSON	ditto	6. 1. 6	-. 2. 4	ditto	6. 3.10
828	ditto	Thomas JONEKEN?	ditto	1.12. 6	-. 1. -	ditto	1.13. 6
855	ditto	James LANGLEY	ditto	13.19. -	-. 5. 7	ditto	14. 4. 7
1023	ditto	Thomas JONAKIN	ditto	8. 9. 0	-. 3. 4	ditto	8.12. 4
1024	ditto	Isaac LANE	ditto	5.17. -	-. 2. 4	ditto	5.19. 4
1025	ditto	Geo. RICHARDSON	ditto	5.17. -	-. 2. 4	ditto	5.19. 4
1026	ditto	Jos. DAVIDSON	ditto	5.17. -	-. 2. 4	ditto	5.19. 4
1028	ditto	James COOPER	ditto	5.17. -	-. 2. 4	ditto	5.19. 4
1031	ditto	John AUSTON	ditto	5.17. -	-. 2. 4	ditto	5.19. 4
1032	ditto	Elisha BUTLER	ditto	5.17. -	-. 2. 4	ditto	5.19. 4
1848	ditto	Joseph GEST	ditto	-.18. -	-. -. -	ditto	-.18. -
1849	ditto	John GEST	ditto	-.18. -	-. -. -	ditto	-.18. -
1996	ditto	Emdund EDWARDS	ditto	6. 2. -	-. 2. 4	ditto	6. 4. 4
2141	ditto	John LIGHT	14 Aug 1782	6.19. 6	-.10. -	ditto	7. 9. 6
2378	ditto	Nichs. HAIL	16 ditto	6.19. 6	-.10. -	ditto	7. 9. 6
2380	ditto	Henry BARRIN	ditto	6.19. 6	-.10. -	ditto	7. 9. 6
2381	ditto	James BARRIN	ditto	6.19. 6	-.10. -	ditto	7. 9. 6
2382	ditto	Jos: DOTSON	ditto	6.19. 6	-.10. -	ditto	7. 9. 6
2387	ditto	John WARD	ditto	6.19. 6	-.10. -	ditto	7. 9. 6
3137	ditto	Saml. JOB	ditto	9. 4. 6	-.13. -	ditto	9.17. 6
3394	ditto	Clayborn RUTHERFORD	12 Jun 1783	7. 8. 6	-. 2. 4	ditto	7.10.10
3461	ditto	Howel TERRY	ditto	7.17. 6	-. 3. 1	ditto	8. 0. 7
3464	ditto	Will GOOD	ditto	7.17. 6	-. 3. 9	ditto	8. 1. 3
3495	ditto	John ELLIS	ditto	9. -. -	-. 3. 8	ditto	9. 3. 8
3498	ditto	Saml. SPARKES	ditto	9. -. -	-. 3. 8	ditto	9. 3. 8
3610	ditto	Tidings LANE	ditto	6. 6. -	-. 2. 6	ditto	6. 8. 6
3613	ditto	Jos: DOTEY	ditto	6. 6. -	-. 2. 6	ditto	6. 8. 6
1616	ditto	James BARREN	ditto	6. 6. -	-. 2. 6	ditto	6. 8. 6
				196. 8. 0	6.10. 3		202.18. 3

[233]-81 VOL. I, Book 1, Folio 39 SPECIE CERTIFICATES PAID INTO THE COMPTROLLERS OFFICE BY JOHN ARMSTRONG Contd.

3617	WILLIAMS & CARTER	Will BARRON	12 Jun 1783	6. 6. -	-. 2. 6	25 Oct 1783	6. 8. 6
3619	ditto	Henry BARRON	ditto	6. 6. -	-. 2. 6	ditto	6. 8. 6
3624	ditto	John WARD	ditto	6. 6. -	-. 2. 6	ditto	6. 8. 6
3632	ditto	Will HOLLOWAY	ditto	9. -. -	-. 3. 8	ditto	9. 3. 8
3673	ditto	Robert BEEAR? (BECAR?)	ditto	9. -. -	-. 3. 8	ditto	9. 3. 8
3674	ditto	Edmond BEEAR? (BECAR?)	ditto	9. -. -	-. 3. 8	ditto	9. 3. 8
588	MURPHY & NICHOLS	Robert BLACK	6 Aug 1782	75. -. -	5. 8. 6	ditto	80. 8. 7
1672	ditto	Ezekiel CRAFT	25 Apl 1783	6. -. -	-. 3. 7	ditto	6. 3. 7
252	BLEDSOE & WILLIAMS	James MCCARTNY	25 Jun 1782	6.12. -	-.10. -	ditto	7. 2. -
284	ditto	Thomas FLIPPAN	26 ditto	17. 1. -	1. 7. 1	ditto	18. 8. 1
518	ditto	Sam WILLIAMS	12 Jun 1783	8. 5. -	-. 3. 3	ditto	8. 8. 3
788	ditto	Nathan REED	ditto	1.16. -	-. -. 8	ditto	1.16. 8
871	ditto	John DENTON	ditto	9.15. -	-. 3.11	ditto	9.18.11
873	ditto	Ben GIBSON	ditto	6.15. -	-. 2. 8	ditto	6.17. 8
875	ditto	Sam DENTON	ditto	6.15. -	-. 2. 8	ditto	6.17. 8
1046	ditto	James MCCARTNEY	ditto	7. 8. 6	-. 3. -	ditto	7.11. 6
1047	ditto	Chas. MCCARTNEY	ditto	7. 8. 6	-. 3. -	ditto	7.11. 6
1048	ditto	John MCCARTNEY	ditto	7. 8. 6	-. 3. -	ditto	7.11. 6
1194	ditto	Thomas COCK	ditto	6.19. 6	-. 2. 8	ditto	7. 2. 2
1247	ditto	Thomas GILLESPIE	ditto	6. 6. -	-. 2. 6	ditto	6. 8. 6
1357	ditto	Will MAYSON	ditto	2. 3. 6	-. -.11	ditto	2. 4. 5
1772	ditto	Will TRIMBLE	ditto	1.12. 6	-. -. 8	ditto	1.13. 2
1784	ditto	Jesse VERMILLION	ditto	1.16. -	-. -. 8	ditto	1.16. 8
2290	ditto	Thomas MAXWELL	13 Aug 1782	6.10. 6	-. 9. 2	ditto	6.19. 8
3516	ditto	Joseph BULLARD	12 Jun 1783	31.10. -	-.12. 7	ditto	32. 2. 7

No.	By Whom Granted	To Whom Granted	Date	Sum	Interest	To What Time	Prin & Int
3325	ditto	Dredin COBLE	ditto	6.19. 6	-. 2. 8	ditto	7. 2. 2
3028	ditto	Thomas DENTON	ditto	8.18. -	-. 3. 7	ditto	9. 1. 7
3532	ditto	Jacob SISCO	ditto	13.19. 6	-. 5. 7	ditto	14. 5. 1
3540	ditto	John MCCARTNEY	ditto	11. 9. 6	-. 4. 7	ditto	11.14. 1
4441	ditto	Will GRAY	9 Sep 1783	51. 2. 6	-. 7. 6	ditto	51.10. -
4939	ditto	Isaac MCCOLLUM	1 Oct 1783	1.13. -	-. -. -	ditto	1.13. -
4944	ditto	Robert MCCLAIN	ditto	33. -. -	-. 2. 6	ditto	33. 2. 6
				390. 2. 6	12. 5. 6		402. 8. 0

[234]-83 VOL. I, Book 1, Folio 40 SPECIE CERTIFICATES PAID INTO THE COMPTROLLERS OFFICE BY JOHN ARMSTRONG Contd.

4949	MEBANE & NICHOLS	Riaval HORSBY	1 Oct 1783	9. -. -	-. -. 6	25 Oct 1783	9. 0. 6
4958	ditto	Stepn. MCCOLLUM	ditto	-.10. -	-. -. -	ditto	-.10. -
2241	ERWIN & MILLER	James WALKER	17 Sep 1783	4.19. -	-. -. 6	ditto	4.19. 6
3057	MEBANE & NICHOLS	Will DUGLIS	20 Aug 1783	34.12. -	-. 7. -	ditto	34.19. -
342	BRUCE and BAGGE	John PAGET	15 Jun 1782	2. 8. -	-. 3. 9	ditto	2.11. 9
671	ditto	Henry SMITH	20 Jun 1782	17.10. -	-. 8. -	ditto	*17.18. -
						*Remarks: 28/ Short of Count	
2435	ditto	ditto	2 Sep 1782	5. 2. 6	-. 6. 9	ditto	5. 9. 3
2460	ditto	Adam BINKLE	ditto	1. 2. 6	-. 1. 4	ditto	1. 3.10
2579	ditto	Mark HARPER	4 ditto	9. 4. -	-.12. 4	ditto	9.16. 4
1	MURPHY & NICHOLS	Bryan FERGUSON	11 Jun 1782	10.11. -	-.17. 2	ditto	11. 8. 2
447	ditto	Henry WILLIS	17 Jul 1782	3. 2. -	-. 4. 7	ditto	3. 6. 7
464	ditto	John COCKRAN	ditto	3. 2. -	-. 4. 7	ditto	3. 6. 7
488	ditto	Josiah COLE	6 Aug 1782	12.15. -	-.18. 4	ditto	13.13. 4
538	ditto	John PLEASANT	ditto	6.18. -	-. 9. 4	ditto	7. 7. 4
540	ditto	James ANTONY	ditto	6.18. -	-. 9. 4	ditto	7. 7. 4
5048	ditto	Geo: HODGE	1 Oct 1783	59.15. -	-. 4. 6	ditto	59.19. 6
1321	WILLIAMS & CARTER	Jno. CHAMBERLAIN	12 Jun 1783	15.19. 6	-. 6. 4	ditto	16. 5.10
3801	ditto	Jeremiah CHAMBERLAIN	ditto	6.19. 6	-. 2. 9	ditto	7. 2. 3
3292	BRUCE & HUNTER	Jane WILSON	10 Sep 1782	78. 4. 8	4.13.10	ditto	*82.18. 6
						*Remarks:	No Check
58	BLEDSOE & WILLIAMS	Moses HUNT	14 Jun 1782	17. 2. -	1. 7. -	ditto	18. 9. -
131	ditto	Risdon ROBINSON	20 ditto	12.16. 6	1. 0. 5	ditto	13.16.11
4187	WILSON & CATHEY	Gilbraith FALLS	3 Sep 1783	51. -. -	-. 8. 9	ditto	51. 8. 9
4188	ditto	Andw. SNODDEY	ditto	34.10. -	-. 5. 9	ditto	34.15. 9
4189	ditto	John CLEMONS	ditto	29. -. -	-. 4.11	ditto	29. 4.11
4191	ditto	Will SLOAN	ditto	20. -. -	-. 3. 6	ditto	20. 3. 6
4194	ditto	Jas. NEILL	ditto	20. -. -	-. 3. 6	ditto	20. 3. 6
4502	ditto	Andw. KERR	11 ditto	202.12. -	1.10. -	ditto	204. 2. -
178	BLEDSOE & WILLIAMS	Wm. PREWET	20 Jun 1782	16.10. -	1. 6. 5	ditto	17.16. 5
1089	ditto	Fuller PREWET	12 Jun 1783	6.19. 6	-. 2. 9	ditto	7. 2. 3
1090	ditto	Isaac PREWET	ditto	6.19. 6	-. 2. 9	ditto	7. 2. 3
1092	ditto	Sam: RIGGS	ditto	6.19. 6	-. 2. 9	ditto	7. 2. 3
				713. 1. 8	17. 9. 5		730.11. 1

[235]-85 VOL. I, Book 1, Folio 41 SPECIE CERTIFICATES PAID INTO THE COMPTROLLERS OFFICE BY JOHN ARMSTRONG Contd.

1813	WILLIAMS & CARTER	David ALEXANDER	12 Jun 1783	16. 4. -	-. 6. 8	25 Oct 1783	16.10. 8
1814	ditto	John GOATCHER	ditto	16. 4. -	-. 6. 8	ditto	16.10. 8
3440	ditto	Geo. MARTIN	ditto	10. 4. -	-. 4. 4	ditto	10. 8. 4
3701	ditto	Saml. SHERRELD	ditto	59. 7. 6	1. 3. 9	ditto	60.11. 3
8	COOR and HAWKS	Edward TINKER	27 May 1782	50. -. -	4. 5. -	ditto	54. 5. -
1288	MURPHEY & NICHOLS	Mattw. RAMSAY	25 Feb 1783	1351.18. -	54. -. -	ditto	1405.18. -
2	Joseph BOON Commissr.	Joseph GREEN	1 Apl 1781	360. -. -	33. 6. -	ditto	*393. 6. -
						*Remarks:	No Check
93	D. DODD Commissr.	Wm. WHITFIELD	18 Feb 1782	71.18. -	7. 3. 7	ditto	*79. 1. 7
						*Remarks:	No Check
492	COOR & HAWKS	Jacob ATKINSON	19 Aug 1782	18. -. -	1. 5. 2	ditto	19. 5. 2
529	ditto	William WHITFIELD	29 Jan 1783	1.13. 4	-. 1. 5	ditto	1.14. 9
500	ditto	Josiah GODWIN	19 Aug 1782	9. -. -	-.12. 7	ditto	9.12. 7
1029	ditto	Blake BARFIELD	29 Jan 1782	9. 6. -	-.19. 6	ditto	10. 5. 6
1041	ditto	John FLOWERS	ditto	9. 6. -	-.19. 6	ditto	10. 5. 6
1059	ditto	Needham WHITFIELD	23 Jul 1783	42. 4. 2	-.12. 8	ditto	42.16.10
1060	ditto	Needham WHITFIELD	ditto	22. 1. 4	-. 6. 7	ditto	22. 7.11
1276	ditto	Darling WARD	2 Feb 1782	9. -. -	-.18. 5	ditto	9.18. 5
221	DICKSON & ROUTLEDGE	Nathan CLARK	15 Dec 1781	19.16. -	2. 3. 9	ditto	21.19. 9
1033	ditto	Ben CLARK	27 Mar 1782	11. -. -	1. -. 9	ditto	12. 0. 9
1053	ditto	Wm. BOYT	16 ditto	1. -. -	-. 2. 6	ditto	*1. 2. 6
						*Remarks:	Short 8/
1295	ditto	ditto	ditto	9. 8. -	-.18. -	ditto	10. 6. -
1801	ditto	Ben. CLARK	ditto	53.19. -	4.15. -	ditto	58.14. -
2792	ditto	ditto	30 ditto	1. 7. -	-. 2. 4	ditto	1. 9. 4
2856	ditto	John SLOCUMB	ditto	-. 8. -	-. -. -	ditto	-. 8. -
3443	ditto	ditto	20 ditto	3.16. -	-. 2. 7	ditto	3.18. 7
3641	ditto	Josa. BRUENTON	16 Nov 1781	15.15. -	1.16. 8	ditto	17.11. 8
1330	WILSON & CATHEY	Thomas EAKINS	20 Aug 1782	16.12. -	1. 3. 2	ditto	17.15. 2
13	WILLIAMS & CARTER	Joseph GEST	12 Jun 1782	7.18. 4	-.12. 4	ditto	8.10. 8
[illegible]	ditto	Ben. HARDIN	20 ditto	3.14. 9	-. 5.10	ditto	4. 0. 7
295	ditto	Andw. MARTIN	26 ditto	17. 1. -	1. 7. 1	ditto	18. 8. 1
[illegible]	ditto	Ebenezar BYRAM	12 Jun 1783	5. 2. -	-. 2. -	ditto	5. 4. -
[illegible]	ditto	James WILSON	ditto	10.10. -	-. 4. 2	ditto	10.14. 2
72	ditto	James TURBOTT	ditto	7.14. -	-. 3. 1	ditto	7.17. 1
				2241. 7. 5	121.11. 1		2362.18. 6

[illegible]-87 VOL. I, Book 1, Folio 42 SPECIE CERTIFICATES PAID INTO THE COMPTROLLERS OFFICE BY JOHN ARMSTRONG Contd.

[illegible]	WILLIAMS & CARTER	Joseph DUNHAM	12 Jun 1783	10.14. 6	-. 4. 2	25 Oct 1783	10.18. 8
[illegible]	ditto	James TURBOTT	ditto	7. 8. 6	-. 3. -	ditto	7.11. 6
[illegible]	ditto	James STENSON	ditto	4.11. -	-. 1.10	ditto	4.12.10
[illegible]	ditto	Michael CARTER	ditto	6.15. -	-. 2. 8	ditto	6.17. 8
[illegible]	ditto	Sam THOMPSON	ditto	6. 5. -	-. 8. 9	ditto	6.13. 9
[illegible]	ditto	Joseph COX	16 Aug 1782	6. 1. 6	-. 8. 6	ditto	6.10. -
[illegible]	ditto	James ROBERTSON	12 Jun 1783	6.16. 6	-. 2. 8	ditto	6.19. 2
[illegible]	ditto	John HUSTON	ditto	9. -. -	-. 3. 8	ditto	9. 3. 8
[illegible]	ditto	David CAMPELL (sic)	ditto	13. 0. -	-. 5. 2	ditto	13. 5. 2
[illegible]	ditto	James HOUSTON	ditto	9. -. -	-. 3. 8	ditto	9. 3. 8
[illegible]	ditto	Alexr: CAMPBELL	ditto	2. 8. 8	-. 1. -	ditto	2. 9. 8
[illegible]	ditto	Randolph MAYFIELD	ditto	30. -. -	-.12. -	ditto	30.12. -
[illegible]	MEBANE & NICHOLS	John NEAL	10 Jun 1783	9. 2. -	-. 3. 8	ditto	9. 5. 8
[illegible]	ditto	John HOWELL	ditto	5. 6. -	-. 2. 1	ditto	5. 8. 1
[illegible]	ditto	Will GILLAM	ditto	34. 2. 6	-.13. 7	ditto	34.16. 1
[illegible]	ditto	Reuben SMITH	ditto	9. 2. -	-. 3. 8	ditto	9. 5. 8
[illegible]	MACON & GREEN	Phill HAWKINS	13 Sep 1781	110. 8. -	13.12. -	ditto	124. -. -
[illegible]	BLEDSOE & WILLIAMS	James WALDROP	14 Aug 1782	6.19. 6	-. 9.10	ditto	7. 9. 4

No.	By Whom Granted	To Whom Granted	Date	Sum	Interest	To What Time	Prin & Int
2134	ditto	Ben MERRETT	ditto	6.19. 6	-. 9.10	ditto	7. 9. 4
2398	ditto	Patrick MORRIS	ditto	3.10. -	-. 4.11	ditto	3.14.11
3080	ditto	Abel MORGAN	16 ditto	24.10. -	1.15. -	ditto	26. 5. -
3086	ditto	Isaiah WAIDROP	ditto	14. 8. -	1. -. -	ditto	15. 8. -
3089	ditto	Joseph BRAGG	ditto	14. 8. -	1. -. -	ditto	15. 8. -
15	WILSON & CATHEY	James OLIPHANT	15 Nov 1781	40. -. -	4.13. 4	ditto	44.13. 4
176	ditto	James DAVIS	23 ditto	-. 6. -	-. 0. -	ditto	-. 6. -
181	ditto	Reuben DODSON	ditto	-.11. -	-. -. -	ditto	-.11. -
250	BAGGE and HUNTER	ditto	14 Jun 1782	-. 4. 4	-. -. -	ditto	-. 4. 4
606	ditto	Jos. CUMMINS	19 ditto	16. 4. -	1. 6. -	ditto	17.10. -
703	ditto	Andw. ENDSLEY	25 Jun 1782	3.18. 7	-. 6. 3	ditto	4. 4.10
734	ditto	Wm. DILLON	ditto	29.10. 7	2. 2. 5	ditto	31.13. 0
735	ditto	Nathan DILLON	ditto	30. 5. 4	2. 8. 3	ditto	32.13. 7
				471.16. 0	33. 7.11		505. 3.11

[237]-89 VOL. I, Book 1, Folio 43 SPECIE CERTIFICATES PAID INTO THE COMPTROLLERS OFFICE BY JOHN ARMSTRONG Contd.

288	MEBANE & NICHOLS	James WICKER	10 Jun 1783	9. 2. -	-. 3. 8	25 Oct 1783	9. 5. 8
3973	ditto	Ben:? RHOADS	20 Aug 1783	9. 2. -	-. 1.10	ditto	9. 3.10
917	BRUCE and BAGGE	Sam. MABANE	29 Jun 1782	9. 4. 6	-.14. 8	ditto	9.19. 2
947	ditto	Robert SCHAW	ditto	14.12. 6	1. 3. 4	ditto	15.15.10
1026	ditto	John ENDSLEY	31 Jul 1782	42. -. -	2.12. -	ditto	44.12. -
1000	ditto	Sam GANN	30 ditto	-.17. 4	-. -. -	ditto	-.17. 4
1086	ditto	Jesse SAPP	31 ditto	1.18. -	-. 2.10	ditto	2. 0.10
1296	ditto	Danl. WALL	3 Aug 1782	-. 6. -	-. -. -	ditto	-. 6. -
1300	ditto	Henry WALL	ditto	-.16. -	-. -. -	ditto	-.16. -
1372	ditto	Reuben COOK	8 ditto	1. 2.10	-. 1. 5	ditto	1. 4. 3
1432	ditto	John COOK	ditto	2. 5. -	-. 2.10	ditto	2. 7.10
1454	ditto	Joseph HAND	ditto	1.10. -	-. 2. -	ditto	1.12. -
1467	ditto	John FALCONER	ditto	-.13. -	-. -. -	ditto	-.13. -
1371	ditto	Peter KING	ditto	18. -. -	1. 5. -	ditto	19. 5. -
1593	ditto	Ghiles CARTER	9 ditto	1.10. 8?	-. 2. -	ditto	1.12. 8
1602	ditto	James PRATT	ditto	2. 5. -	-. 2.10	ditto	2. 7.10
1734	ditto	Asa BRASHER	15 Aug 1782	31.10. -	2. 4. 2	ditto	33.14. 2
1735	ditto	John MCLEAN	ditto	108. -. -	7.14. 7	ditto	115.14. 7
1812	ditto	John TRAMBLE	ditto	7.12. -	-.10. 9	ditto	8. 2. 9
1834	ditto	John RHOADS	16 ditto	4.10. -	-. 6. 4	ditto	4.16. 4
1939	ditto	John WHITWORTH	24 ditto	3.18. -	-. 5. 5	ditto	4. 3. 5
2378	ditto	Will LOWE	31 ditto	15.10. 6	1. 1. 2	ditto	16.11. 8
2442	ditto	Henry HARDIN	2 Sep 1782	2. 0. 6	-. 3. -	ditto	2. 3. 6
2505	ditto	John WICKER	3 ditto	1.11. 6	-. 1. 9	ditto	1.13. 3
2512	ditto	Will WICKER	ditto	1. 0. 0	-. 1. 2	ditto	1. 1. 2
3072	ditto	Philip DEATHERAGE	6 ditto	1.10. -	-. 1. 9	ditto	1.11. 9
3189	ditto	Laurence ANGEL	4 Aug 1783	9. -. -	-.13. -	ditto	*9.13. -
						*Remarks:	No Check
3198	ditto	Chesley BARNES	7 ditto	13.12. 6	-. 3. -	ditto	*13.15. 6
						*Remarks:	ditto (No Check)
3228	ditto	Will BARNES	5 Aug 1783	4. 5. 6	-. 1. -	ditto	*4. 6. 6
						*Remarks:	ditto (No Check)
3231	ditto	Enos HOOPER	ditto	2. 5. -	-. -. 6	ditto	*2. 5. 6
						*Remarks:	ditto (No Check)
3233	ditto	John WHITWORTH	ditto	2. 5. -	-. -. 6	ditto	*2. 5. 6
						*Remarks:	ditto (No Check)
3252	ditto	Will PEARCE	ditto	2. 5. -	-. -. 6	ditto	*2. 5. 6
				326. 0. 4?	20. 3. 0		346. 3. 4

[238]-91 VOL. I, Book 1, AN ACCOUNT OF THE AMOUNT OF THE FOREGOING CERTIFICATES BROUGHT FROM THE PRECEEDING FOLIO'S VIZT:

Folio's brot. from	Principal	Interest	Amount Principal and Interest
1	372. 4. 9	23. 2. 7	395. 7. 4
2	235.13. -	15. 6. 6	250.19. 6
3	326.13. 6	17.14. 7	344. 8. 1
4	402. 2.11	12. 6. 3	414. 9. 2
5	533.19. 8	16.14. 2	550.13.10
6	301. 0. 0	15.16. 7	316.16. 7
7	438. 4.10	25. 2. 4	463. 7. 2
8	508.18. 6	26.19. 7	535.18. 1
9	296. 2. 1	9. 0. 1	305. 2. 2
10	468.16.10	25. 9. 8	494. 6. 6
11	346.11. 2	22.14. 7	369. 5. 9
12	271.10. 1	12.14. 9	284. 4.10
13	619. 3. 7	19.13. 9	638.17. 4
14	375. 8.10	7. 6. 5	382.15. 3
15	682. 0. 8	46. 4. 8	728. 5. 4
16	746. 9.10	12. 2. 3	758.12. 1
17	384. 3.10	17. 4. 6	401. 8. 4
18	414.18.10	12. 2. 8	427. 1. 6
19	337. 4.11	8. 0.11	345. 5.10
20	412.16. 6	15.17. 7	428.14. 1
21	887. 7. 6	40. 5. 7	927.13. 1
22	357.10. 1	19.12. 0	377. 2. 1
23	748. 3. 8	38.15. 5	786.19. 1
24	309.12. -	10.10.10	320. 2.10
25	315. 3.10	11. 5. 5	326. 9. 3
26	418. 6. 6	21. 5.11	439.12. 5
27	379. 5. -	19. 5. 5	398.10. 5
28	1294.19. 6	14.13. 4	1309.12.10
29	2024. 2. 7	189. 3. 4	2213. 5.11
30	305. 9. 3	8. 4. 5	313.13. 8
31	352.13. 9	9. 2. 8	361.16. 5
32	170.16. 0	3. 9. 2	174. 5. 2
33	404.18. 7	8. 3. 5	413. 2. 0
34	354. 0. 9	7.17. 8	361.18. 5
35	1299.15. 2	18. 0. 7	1317.15. 9
Carried Forward.....	£18,096. 8. 6	£ 781. 9. 7	£18,877.18. 1
Amount Forward.....	£18,096. 8. 5	781. 9. 7	£18,877.18. 1
36	661. 8. 4	18. 6. 3	679.14. 7
37	1130. 5. 7	35.13. 7	1165.19. 2
38	196. 8. 0	6.10. 3	202.18. 3
39	390. 2. 6	12. 5. 6	402. 8. 0
40	713. 1. 8	17. 9. 5	730.11. 1
41	2241. 7. 5	121.11. 1	2362.18. 6
42	471.16. 0	33. 7.11	505. 3.11
43	326. 0. 4	20. 3. 0	346. 3. 4
Amount.....	£24,226.18. 4	£1,046.16. 7	£25,273.14.11
Add for Balce. of Errors.....			35. 2. -
Amount.....			£25,308.16.11

Dr: State of North Carolina with John ARMSTRONG for Sundry Errors.....Cr.

To short charge page 10.....	£37. 0. 0	By overcharge page 2.....	£0.10. 0
		Do. short entd?...40.....	1. 0. 0
		do.....41.....	0. 8. 0
			1.18. 0
		By Balce.....	35. 2. 0
	£37. 0. 0		£37. 0. 0

END
VOL. I, BOOK 1

(note: no page numbered 93. wph)

No.	By Whom Granted	To Whom Granted	Date	Sum	Interest	To What Time	Prin & Int
3574	ditto	Geo. HOBBS	16 ditto	18. -. -	2. 2. -	ditto	20. 2. -
3577	ditto	Josa. BRUENTON	ditto	18. -. -	2. 2. -	ditto	20. 2. -
3582	ditto	Josiah WHITNEY	ditto	18. -. -	2. 2. -	ditto	20. 2. -
3588	ditto	Michl. KING	ditto	35. -. -	4. 2. 4	ditto	39. 2. 4
3593	ditto	Billey DARDAIN	ditto	15.15. -	1.17. -	ditto	17.12. -
3602	ditto	Geo. HOBBS	ditto	15.15. -	1.17. -	ditto	17.12. -
3553	WILSON & CATHEY	John NEALY	32 Jul 83	73.14. -	1. 1. -	ditto	74.15. -
5693	MEBANE & NICHOLS	David JOHNSTON	1 Oct 1783	32.18. -	-. 2. 6	ditto	33. -. 6
1235	ditto	Ephraim SHIP	20 Sep 82	12. -. -	-.17. 3	ditto	12.17. 3
1239	ditto	James PATTERSON	ditto	12. -. -	-.17. 3	ditto	12.17. 3
3435	WILLIAMS & CARTER	Shadrack HAIL	12 Jun 1783	10. 4. -	-. 4. 6	ditto	10. 8. 6
1862	ditto	David HELDMS	ditto	9. -. -	-. 4. -	ditto	9. 4. -
354	MURPHY & NICHOLS	John LEA	16 Jul 82	9. 4. -	-.15. 1	ditto	9.19. 1
515	ditto	Peter SHEEN	6 Aug 1782	6.18. -	-.10. -	ditto	7. 8. -
1805	ditto	Ben HUBBARD	26 Apr 1783	4. 8. -	-. 2. 7	ditto	4.10. 7
1741	WILSON & CATHEY	Jos: KERR	5 Sep 1782	104.11. -	7. 3. 6	29 Oct 1783	111.14. 6
242	Alexander LONG	Will ROSEBROUGH	9 Nov 80	2.12. -	-. 9. -	ditto	3. 1. -
322	WILSON & CATHEY	ditto	6 Jun 81	9. 1. 2	2. 3. 2	ditto	11. 4. 4
				635. 4. 1	47. 6.11		682.11. -

[311]-241 VOL. I, Book 3, Page 27 SPECIE CERTIFICATES PAID INTO THE COMPTROLLERS OFFICE BY JOHN ARMSTRONG &c. Continued

1899	WILSON and CATHEY	Frans. HOLMES	20 Sep 1782	21.13. 4	1. 8.10	29 Oct 1783	23. 2. 2
1918	ditto	Will ROSEBROUGH	24 Sep 1782	63.18. -	4. 3. -	ditto	68. 1. -
2129	ditto	John LITTEL (sic)	28 ditto	21.17. 6	1. 8.10	ditto	23. 6. 4
2565	ditto	Will ROSEBROUGH	2 Jul 83	5. 7. -	-. 1.11	ditto	5. 8.11
3658	ditto	John WEBB	7 Jun 83	8.15. 6	-. 4. 7	ditto	9. -. 1
4147	ditto	James HALL	1 Sep 83	73. 7. 6	-.15. -	ditto	74. 2. 6
4512	ditto	Geo. SMILEY	12 Sep 83	43.12. -	-. 6. 6	ditto	43.18. 6
868	MURPHY & NICHOLS	Peter SKEEN	13 Aug 1782	9. -. -	-.12.11	ditto	9.12.11
916	ditto	John WRIGHT	19 Aug 1782	6. -. -	-. 8. 6	ditto	6. 8. 6
299	BLEDSOE & CARTER	John PATTERSON	26 Jun 1782	9. 2. -	-.14. 5	ditto	9.16. 5
359	ditto	David LYLE	28 Jun 1782	2. 5. -	-. 3. 6	ditto	2. 8. 6
1502	ditto	Jno. RICHEY	12 Jun 1783	1. 7. -	-. -. -	ditto	1. 7. -
1586	ditto) MURPHY & NICHOLS	Will STONE	4 Apr 1783	9. -. -	-. 5. 5	ditto	9. 5. 5
1630	CARTER & WILLIAMS	Marshall HAIL	12 Jun 1783	1.16. -	-. -. -	ditto	1.16. -
3669	ditto	James SCOTT	ditto	9. -. -	-. 4. -	ditto	9. 4. -
3996	ditto	John EVANS	ditto	14. 8. -	-. 6. 6	ditto	14.14. 6
1344	ERWIN & MILLER	David VANCE	21 ditto	128. -. -	2.14. 3	ditto	130.14. 3
1347	ditto	ditto	ditto	77.10. -	1.12.10	ditto	79. 2.10
1368	WILSON & CATHEY	Wm. STINSON	19 Aug 1782	16.12. -	1. 3.10	ditto	17.15.10
2079	ELLEDGE and ERWIN	Aberilla BIRCHFIELD	5 Sep 1783	63. 1. 4	-.10. 9	ditto	63.12. 1
52	ditto	John ROBINSON	13 Sep 1781	42.10. -	5. 8. 4	ditto	47.18. 4
531	AULD & MILLER	Jacob POWELL	3 Sep 1782	5. -. -	-. 6. 4	ditto	5. 6. 4
55	BLEDSOE & WILLIAMS	Jos: SEVIER	14 Jun 82	17. 2. -	1. 7.11	ditto	18. 9.11
87	ditto	Sam SHERRELL	20 ditto	-.17.10	-. 1. -	ditto	-.18.10
186	ditto	Jas. DAVIS	ditto	13. 4. -	1. 1. 5	ditto	14. 5. 5
189	ditto	Geo. DAYLEY	ditto	6.12. -	-.10. 8	ditto	7. 2. 8
193	ditto	Jos: DUNHAM	ditto	5. 5. 7	-. 8. 6	ditto	5.14. 1
197	ditto	Will STOCKDON (sic)	ditto	11. 6. 8	-.18. 4	ditto	12. 5. -
203	ditto	James PEARCE	ditto	8. 2. -	-.13. -	ditto	8.15. -
232	ditto	Robert GENTRY	22 ditto	18. 7. 9	1. 9. 9	ditto	20.17. 6
233	ditto	Gideon MORRISS	25 ditto	4.19. 5	-. 8. -	ditto	5. 7. 5
262	ditto	David BLACKWELL	26 ditto	16. 4. -	1. 6. -	ditto	17.10. -
266	ditto	James BROWN	ditto	3. -. -	-. 4. 9	ditto	3. 4. 9
				738. 3. 5	32. 9. 7		770.13. 0

[312]-243 VOL. I, Book 3, Page 28 SPECIE CERTIFICATES PAID INTO THE COMPTROLLERS OFFICE BY JOHN ARMSTRONG &c. Continued

294	BLEDSOE & CARTER	Thomas RAY	26 Jun 1782	15.15. -	1. 5. 1	29 Oct 1783	17. -. 1
341	ditto	Jas. BOYLSTONE	17 ditto	4. 8. -	-. 7. -	ditto	4.15. -
383	ditto	Edmund SAMMS	29 ditto	12. -. -	-.19. 1	ditto	12.19. 1
351	ditto	David STEWART	28 ditto	1. 4. -	-. 1.10	ditto	1. 5.10
398	ditto.	Joseph DUNHAM	16 Jul 1782	6. 7. 7	-. 9. 7	ditto	6.17. 2
403	ditto	Benjamin RAY	ditto	6.12. -	-. 9. 9	ditto	7. 1. 9
572	ditto	Joseph HARDIN	12 Jun 1783	1. 6. -	-. -. -	ditto	1. 6. -
596	ditto	Isaac CRAWFORD	ditto	5. 2. -	-. 2. 3	ditto	5. 4. 3
610	ditto	Philip COOPER	ditto	5. 2. -	-. 2. 3	ditto	5. 4. 3
672	ditto	John BRADSHAW	ditto	15.15. -	-. 7. -	ditto	16. 2. -
682	ditto	Patrick MCCLARY	ditto	16. 8. 6	-. 7. 3	ditto	16.15. 9
685	ditto	Saml. MOORE	ditto	16. 8. 6	-. 7. 3	ditto	16.15. 9
703	ditto	Moses MOORE	ditto	6. 6. -	-. 2. 9	ditto	6. 8. 9
706	ditto	Saml. MOORE	ditto	6. 6. -	-. 2. 9	ditto	6. 8. 9
814	ditto	Aaron FARGUSON	ditto	7.13. -	-. 3. 3	ditto	7.16. 3
815	ditto	Moses FERGUSON	ditto	7.13. -	-. 3. 3	ditto	7.16. 3
951	ditto	David STEWART	ditto	7. 4. -	-. 3. 2	ditto	7. 7. 2
971	ditto	William BAKER	ditto	5.17. -	-. 2. 8	ditto	5.19. 8
1010	ditto	Jacob EDWARDS	ditto	4.14. 6	-. 2. -	ditto	4.16. 6
1055	ditto	John KEENY	ditto	7. 8. 6	-. 3. 4	ditto	7.11.10
1236	ditto	John REDDIN	ditto	6. 6. -	-. 2. 9	ditto	6. 8. 9
1434	ditto	Jas. DELANY	ditto	7. 6. -	-. 3. 5	ditto	7. 9. 5
1530	ditto	Jas. PEARCE	ditto	1.16. -	-. -. -	ditto	1.16. -
1546	ditto	John REDDIN	ditto	1.16. -	-. -. -	ditto	1.16. -
1588	ditto	Walter GREER	ditto	7. 8. 6	-. 3. 3	ditto	7.11. 9
1729	ditto	James PEARCE	ditto	9.15. -	-. 4. 6	ditto	9.19. 6
1856	ditto	Adam SHERRALL	ditto	54.18. 6	1. 2. -	ditto	56. -. 6
1766	ditto	Abednego INMAN	ditto	-.18. -	-. -. -	ditto	-.18. -
1867	ditto	David REED	ditto	27.19. -	-.12. 3	ditto	28.11. 3
2905	ditto	John BLYTHE	ditto	5. 8. -	-. 7. 6	ditto	5.15. 6
3187	ditto	Sam WYET	ditto	2. 9. 6	-. 1. -	ditto	2.10. 6
3189	ditto	Ben RHODES	ditto	3. 1. 6	-. 1. 3	ditto	3. 2. 9
3190	ditto	Thomas RHEA	ditto	3. 1. 6	-. 1. 3	ditto	3. 2. 9
3332	ditto	Ellis THOMAS	ditto	6. -. -	-. 2. 8	ditto	6. 2. 8
3541	ditto	Kinsey JOHNSON	ditto	9. 4. 6	-. 4. -	ditto	9. 8. 6
				306.18. 7	9. 7. 4		316. 5.11

[313]-245 VOL. I, Book 3, Page 29 SPECIE CERTIFICATES PAID INTO THE COMPTROLLERS OFFICE BY JOHN ARMSTRONG &c. Continued

3582	CARTER & WILLIAMS	John KEENEY	12 Jun 1783	7. 8. 6	-. 3. 3	29 Oct 1783	7.11. 9
3703	ditto	Jos: DUNHAM	ditto	15. -. -	-. 6. 9	ditto	15. 6. 9
3738	ditto	Southy NELSON	ditto	5. 3. 1	-. 2. 3	ditto	5. 5. 4
3750	ditto	Saml. WIER	ditto	2. 9. -	-. 1. -	ditto	2.10. -
3814	ditto	Edmund BEANE	ditto	11. 5. -	-. 5. -	ditto	11.10. -
3916	ditto	Samuel WIER	ditto	15. -. -	-. 6. 9	ditto	*15. 6. 9

*Remarks: No Check

SUPPLEMENT

SUPPLEMENTAL

APPLICATION FOR MEMBERSHIP TO THE NATIONAL SOCIETY
OF THE

DAUGHTERS OF THE AMERICAN REVOLUTION

WASHINGTON, D.C.

State Texas

City Humble

Name of Chapter James Tull

Computer Code Number 6-127-TX

National Number 702066 A767

(Miss or Mrs.) Melanie (First name) Ann McNatt (Middle and Maiden name) Nolan (Last name)

Wife ☒ Widow ☐ Divorced ☐ Rodney Jerome Nolan (Husband)

Residence 19907 Pinehurst Trail Drive (Number Street) Humble (City) TX (State) 77346-1732 (Zip Code)

Print or type name exactly as you wish it to appear on DAR Certificate

MELANIE ANN MCNATT NOLAN

Revolutionary Ancestor THOMAS ROBERTSON

As chapter officers, the undersigned have examined the completed application of the above applicant.

Chapter Regent.

Claudine Pyron Morgan
Chapter Registrar.

January 3, 1996

Application, duplicate, and Fees received by Treasurer General

Application and duplicate received by Organizing Secretary General

Application and duplicate received by Registrar General JAN 19 1996

Application verified and approved JUN 20 1996

Linda L. Watkins
Registrar General.

Accepted by the National Board of Management , 19

Recording Secretary General.

Endorsement for membership at large:

State Regent.

Nominated and recommended by the two undersigned members of the Society in good standing, to whom the applicant is personally known. Endorsers must be of same Chapter; if joining At Large, of the same State.

ENDORSED IN HANDWRITING BY

DAR National Number _____ DAR National Number _____

Name _____ Name _____

Residence _____ Residence _____

Chapter _____ Chapter _____

When filled out and properly endorsed, the application must be forwarded to the Treasurer General, NSDAR, 1776 D St., N.W., Washington, D.C. 20006, with the necessary fee and dues. When approved by the National Board, one copy will be returned to the Registrar of the Chapter or to the individual, *if joining At Large*, and the other will be filed with the National Society. The application, information thereon, and supplemental data become the property of the National Society.

2/94 50M

LINEAGE

1. Melanie Ann McNatt Nolan being duly sworn
(Full name of applicant)

I was born on 14 Dec 1943 at Oak Ridge, Morehouse, LA
(1) married on 2 Oct 1965 at Collinston, Morehouse, LA
to Rodney Jerome Nolan born on 12 Oct 1942
at Center, Shelby, TX died or divorced
(2) married on at
to born on
at died or divorced

I am the daughter of

2. Rex Washington McNatt born 15 Dec 1906 at Lawrence County, MO
died at on and his (first or) wife
Margaret Fay Phillips born 23 Mar 1924 at Monroe, Ouachita, LA
died at on Married - date 11 Apr 1943
Place Vicksburg, Warren, MS

3. The said Rex Washington McNatt was the child of
Arthur Carr McNatt born 16 Oct 1883 at Lawrence County, MO
died at Lawrence County, MO on 11 Oct 1966 and his (first or) wife
Nellie Mae Gamble born 12 Oct 1883 at Greene County, MO
died at Lawrence County, MO on 20 May 1965 Married - date 28 Jan 1906
Place Lawrence County, MO

4. The said Nellie Mae Gamble was the child of
William L. Gamble born 18 Apr 1859 at Greene County, MO
died at Polk, Christian, MO on 20 Sep 1938 and his (first or) wife
Sarah Emaline Britain born 11 Jan 1864 at Greene County, MO
died at Marionville, Lawrence, MO on 23 May 1945 Married - date about 1882(census)
Place Missouri

5. The said William L. Gamble was the child of
Richard A. Gamble born 15 Feb 1833 at Roan County, TN
died at Republic, Greene, MO on 2 Mar 1924 and his (first or) wife
Martha C. Robertson born about 1837 (census) at Tennessee
died at on 1860-1868 Married - date 20 Nov 1856
Place Greene County, MO

6. The said Martha C. Robertson was the child of
Lindsey Robertson born 13 Oct 1792 at Virginia (census)
died at Greene County, MO on 29 Jul 1861 and his (first or) wife
Delilah Jones born 5 Jul 1793 at Virginia (census)
died at Greene County, MO on 4 Feb 1877 Married - date 27 Jan 1813
Place Roan County, TN

7. The said Lindsey Robertson was the child of
Thomas Robertson born 1762 at IRELAND
died at LIVED Monroe County, TN 1833 on D JUNE 171833 and his (first or) wife
Elizabeth Lane born after 1771 at
died at Monroe County, TN on 2 Mar 1838 Married - date 17 Mar 1789
Place Amherst County, VA

8. The said was the child of
born at
died at on and his (first or) wife
born at
died at on Married - date
Place

9. The said was the child of
born at
died at on and his (first or) wife
born at
died at on Married - date
Place

10. The said was the child of
born at
died at on and his (first or) wife
born at
died at on Married - date
Place

11. The said was the child of
born at
died at on and his (first or) wife
born at
died at on Married - date
Place

12. The said was the child of
born at
died at on and his (first or) wife
born at
died at on Married - date
Place

REFERENCES FOR LINEAGE

Give below proof for EACH statement of Birth, marriage, Death dates and places and connections between generations from the applicant through the generation of the Revolutionary ancestor. Published authorities should be cited by title, author, date of publication, volume and page. Send ONE certified, attested copy OR photocopy of unpublished data. Give National Numbers and relationships of any close relatives credited with this ancestor.

1st Gen. NSDAR #702066

2nd Gen. NSDAR #702066

3rd Gen. NSDAR #702066; Marriage License of Arthur Carr McNatt & Nellie Gamble

4th Gen. NSDAR #702066; 1900 Greene Co., MO Census; Death Certificates of William L. Gamble and Sarah E. Gamble; Photographs of grave markers of William L. Gamble and Sarah E. Gamble

5th Gen. 1860 Greene Co., MO Census; 1880 Greene Co., MO Census; Death Certificate of Richard A. Gamble; Marriage License of Richard A. Gamble and Martha C. Robberson

6th Gen. Will of Lindsey Robertson; NSDAR #700164

7th Gen. NSDAR #700164

8th Gen.

9th Gen.

10th Gen.

11th Gen.

My Revolutionary ancestor was married

(1) to Elizabeth Lane at Amherst Co., VA 17 Mar 1789
(2) to _____ at _____, 1_____
(3) to _____ at _____, 1_____

CHILDREN OF REVOLUTIONARY ANCESTOR

As proven by: McCullough Gen., p. 20,22 & Layne-Lain-Lane Genealogy, p. 11 & 12

Names	Dates of Birth - Place	To Whom Married, noting if Married more than once
Stella(Stilly)Jane	1790	James Richesin
Milly (Stella twin)	1790	1)James Richesin 2)Joseph Smith
Dolly(Mickey)Q.(male)		========Richesin
Polly (Mary)	1791	
Lindsey	13 Oct 1792	Delilah Jones
Lucy	4 Feb 1799	Alexander McCullah/McCulloch
Sarah		
May		
Samuel John		
Thomas		
William Jefferson	1806	

ANCESTOR'S SERVICES

The said THOMAS ROBERTSON who resided during the American Revolution at Amherst County, VA assisted in establishing American Independence, while acting in the capacity of Private

---

My ancestor's services during the Revolutionary War were as follows:

Private, Capt. Richard Ballenger's Company - 6 mos. 1780
Cap. Woodruff - 3 mos. 1781

Give references by volume and page to the documentary or other authorities for MILITARY RECORD: *Where reference is made to unpublished or inaccessible records of service, the applicant must file the official copy.*

Pension Statement of Thomas Robertson, VA Line; S4147

ELIGIBILITY CLAUSE

"Any woman is eligible for membership in the National Society of the Daughters of the American Revolution who is not less than eighteen years of age, and who is descended from a man or woman who, with unfailing loyalty to the cause of American Independence, served as a sailor, or as a soldier or civil officer in one of the several Colonies or States, or in the United Colonies or States, or as a recognized patriot, or rendered material aid thereto; provided the applicant is personally acceptable to the Society." (Constitution, Article III, Section 1.)

Marriage in every instance means legal and lawful marriage. Date of marriage may be substituted for dates of birth and death where such date proves the soldier to have been living during the Revolution and of a suitable age for service.

The following form of acknowledgement is required:

Applicant further says that the said Thomas Robertson (name of ancestor from whom eligibility is derived) is the ancestor mentioned in the foregoing application, and that the statements hereinafter set forth are true to the best of her knowledge and belief.

This applicant also pledges allegiance to the United States of America and agrees to support its Constitution. This applies to applicants for membership within the United States of America and its territories.

(Signature of Applicant) Melanie Ann McPatt Nolan
(First name) (Middle and Maiden name) (Last name)

Subscribed and sworn to before me at Humble, TX
(City) (State)

this 2nd day of January A.D. 1996

(SEAL)

JIMMY J. INGRAM
MY COMMISSION EXPIRES
November 28, 1996

Jimmy J. Ingram
Signature of Notary

My Commission Expires: Nov. 28, 1996

SUPPLEMENT

APPLICATION FOR MEMBERSHIP TO THE NATIONAL SOCIETY
OF THE

DAUGHTERS OF THE AMERICAN REVOLUTION

WASHINGTON, D.C.

State Texas

City Humble

Name of Chapter James Tull

Computer Code Number 6-127-TX

National Number 702066

(Miss or Mrs.) Melanie (First name) Ann McNatt (Middle and Maiden name) Nolan (Last name)

Wife ☒ Widow ☐ Divorced ☐ Rodney Jerome Nolan (Husband)

Residence 19907 (Number) Pinehurst Trail Drive (Street) Humble (City) TX (State) 77346-1732 (Zip Code)

Print or type name exactly as you wish it to appear on DAR Certificate

MELANIE ANN MCNATT NOLAN

Revolutionary Ancestor THOMAS ROBERTSON

As chapter officers, the undersigned have examined the completed application of the above applicant.

Chapter Regent.

Claudine Peyron Morgan
Chapter Registrar.

January 3, 1996

Application, duplicate, and Fees received by Treasurer General _____

Application and duplicate received by Organizing Secretary General _____

Application and duplicate received by Registrar General _____

Application verified and approved _____

Registrar General.

Accepted by the National Board of Management _____, 19 _____

Recording Secretary General.

Endorsement for membership at large:

State Regent.

Nominated and recommended by the two undersigned members of the Society in good standing, to whom the applicant is personally known. Endorsers must be of same Chapter; if joining At Large, of the same State.

ENDORSED IN HANDWRITING BY

DAR National Number _____ DAR National Number _____

Name _____ Name _____

Residence _____ Residence _____

Chapter _____ Chapter _____

When filled out and properly endorsed, the application must be forwarded to the Treasurer General, NSDAR, 1776 D St., N.W., Washington, D.C. 20006, with the necessary fee and dues. When approved by the National Board, one copy will be returned to the Registrar of the Chapter or to the individual, *if joining At Large*, and the other will be filed with the National Society. The application, information thereon, and supplemental data become the property of the National Society.

2/94 50M

LINEAGE

1. Melanie Ann McNatt Nolan being duly sworn
(Full name of applicant)

I was born on 14 Dec 1943 at Oak Ridge, Morehouse, LA
(1) married on 2 Oct 1965 at Collinston, Morehouse, LA
to Rodney Jerome Nolan born on 12 Oct 1942
at Center, Shelby, TX died or divorced
(2) married on at
to born on
at died or divorced

I am the daughter of

2. Rex Washington McNatt born 15 Dec 1906 at Lawrence County, MO
died at on and his (first or) wife
Margaret Fay Phillips born 23 Mar 1924 at Monroe, Ouachita, LA
died at on Married - date 11 Apr 1943
Place Vicksburg, Warren, MS

3. The said Rex Washington McNatt was the child of
Arthur Carr McNatt born 16 Oct 1883 at Lawrence County, MO
died at Lawrence County, MO on 11 Oct 1966 and his (first or) wife
Nellie Mae Gamble born 12 Oct 1883 at Greene County, MO
died at Lawrence County, MO on 20 May 1965 Married - date 28 Jan 1906
Place Lawrence County, MO

4. The said Nellie Mae Gamble was the child of
William L. Gamble born 18 Apr 1859 at Greene County, MO
died at Polk, Christian, MO on 20 Sep 1938 and his (first or) wife
Sarah Emaline Britain born 11 Jan 1864 at Greene County, MO
died at Marionville, Lawrence,MO on 23 May 1945 Married - date about 1882(census)
Place Missouri

5. The said William L. Gamble was the child of
Richard A. Gamble born 15 Feb 1833 at Roan County, TN
died at Republic, Greene, MO on 2 Mar 1924 and his (first or) wife
Martha C. Robertson born about 1837 (census) at Tennessee
died at on 1860-1868 Married - date 20 Nov 1856
Place Greene County, MO

6. The said Martha C. Robertson was the child of
Lindsey Robertson born 13 Oct 1792 at Virginia (census)
died at Greene County, MO on 29 Jul 1861 and his (first or) wife
Delilah Jones born 5 Jul 1793 at Virginia (census)
died at Greene County, MO on 4 Feb 1877 Married - date 27 Jan 1813
Place Roan County, TN

7. The said Lindsey Robertson was the child of
Thomas Robertson born 1762 at
died at Monroe County, TN on and his (first or) wife
Elizabeth Lane born after 1771 at
died at Monroe County, TN on 2 Mar 1838 Married - date 17 Mar 1789
Place Amherst County, VA

8. The said was the child of
born at
died at on and his (first or) wife
born at
died at on Married - date
Place

9. The said was the child of
born at
died at on and his (first or) wife
born at
died at on Married - date
Place

10. The said was the child of
born at
died at on and his (first or) wife
born at
died at on Married - date
Place

11. The said was the child of
born at
died at on and his (first or) wife
born at
died at on Married - date
Place

12. The said was the child of
born at
died at on and his (first or) wife
born at
died at on Married - date
Place

REFERENCES FOR LINEAGE

Give below proof for EACH statement of Birth, marriage, Death dates and places and connections between generations from the applicant through the generation of the Revolutionary ancestor. Published authorities should be cited by title, author, date of publication, volume and page. Send ONE certified, attested copy OR photocopy of unpublished data. Give National Numbers and relationships of any close relatives credited with this ancestor.

1st Gen. NSDAR #702066

2nd Gen. NSDAR #702066

3rd Gen. NSDAR #702066; Marriage License of Arthur Carr McNatt & Nellie Gamble

4th Gen. NSDAR #702066; 1900 Greene Co., MO Census; Death Certificates of William L. Gamble and Sarah E. Gamble; Photographs of grave markers of William L. Gamble and Sarah E. Gamble

5th Gen. 1860 Greene Co., MO Census; 1880 Greene Co., MO Census; Death Certificate of Richard A. Gamble; Marriage License of Richard A. Gamble and Martha C. Robberson

6th Gen. Will of Lindsey Robertson; NSDAR #700164

7th Gen. NSDAR #700164

8th Gen.

9th Gen.

10th Gen.

11th Gen.

My Revolutionary ancestor was married

(1) to Elizabeth Lane at Amherst Co., VA 17 Mar 1789
(2) to _____ at _____, 1_____
(3) to _____ at _____, 1_____

CHILDREN OF REVOLUTIONARY ANCESTOR

As proven by: McCullough Gen., p. 20,22 & Layne-Lain-Lane Genealogy, p. 11 & 12

Names	Dates of Birth - Place	To Whom Married, noting if Married more than once
Stella(Stilly)Jane	1790	James Richesin
Milly (Stella twin)	1790	1)James Richesin 2)Joseph Smith
Dolly(Mickey)O.(male)		--------Richesin
Polly (Mary)	1791	
Lindsey	13 Oct 1792	Delilah Jones
Lucy	4 Feb 1799	Alexander McCullah/McCulloch
Sarah		
May		
Samuel John		
Thomas		
William Jefferson	1806	

ANCESTOR'S SERVICES

The said THOMAS ROBERTSON who resided during the American Revolution at Amherst County, VA assisted in establishing American Independence, while acting in the capacity of Private

---

My ancestor's services during the Revolutionary War were as follows:

Private, Capt. Richard Ballenger's Company - 6 mos. 1780
Cap. Woodruff - 3 mos. 1781

Give references by volume and page to the documentary or other authorities for MILITARY RECORD: *Where reference is made to unpublished or inaccessible records of service, the applicant must file the official copy.*

Pension Statement of Thomas Robertson, VA Line; S4147

ELIGIBILITY CLAUSE

"Any woman is eligible for membership in the National Society of the Daughters of the American Revolution who is not less than eighteen years of age, and who is descended from a man or woman who, with unfailing loyalty to the cause of American Independence, served as a sailor, or as a soldier or civil officer in one of the several Colonies or States, or in the United Colonies or States, or as a recognized patriot, or rendered material aid thereto; provided the applicant is personally acceptable to the Society." (Constitution, Article III, Section 1.)

Marriage in every instance means legal and lawful marriage. Date of marriage may be substituted for dates of birth and death where such date proves the soldier to have been living during the Revolution and of a suitable age for service.

The following form of acknowledgement is required:

Applicant further says that the said Thomas Robertson (name of ancestor from whom eligibility is derived) is the ancestor mentioned in the foregoing application, and that the statements hereinafter set forth are true to the best of her knowledge and belief.

This applicant also pledges allegiance to the United States of America and agrees to support its Constitution. This applies to applicants for membership within the United States of America and its territories.

(Signature of Applicant) Melanie Ann McPatt Nolan
(First name) (Middle and Maiden name) (Last name)

Subscribed and sworn to before me at Humble, TX
(City) (State)

this 2nd day of January A.D. 1996

(SEAL) JIMMY J. INGRAM MY COMMISSION EXPIRES November 28, 1996

Jimmy J. Ingram
Signature of Notary

My Commission Expires: Nov. 28, 1996

GENERATION 1-2

NSDAR #702066

GENERATION 3

NELLIE MAE GAMBLE

1. NSDAR #702066

2. Marriage License of Arthur Carr McNatt and Nellie Mae Gamble.

GENERATION 4

WILLIAM L. GAMBLE

1. 1900 Greene Co., MO Census, Vol. 34, E.D. 54, Sheet 1, Line 27: Nellie M. Gamble daughter of William L. and Sarah E. Gamble

2. Death Certificate of William L. Gamble shows:
   a. Place & date of birth
   b. Place & date of death
   c. name of wife

3. Death Certificate of Sarah E. Gamble shows:
   a. Date & place of birth
   b. Date & place of death
   c. Shows that parents were George BRITTAIN and Betty BAILEY

4. Photograph of grave markers of William L. Gamble and Sarah E. Gamble

5. 1900 Greene Co., MO Census shows William L. Gamble and Sarah E. Gamble married 17 years (1882)

GENERATION 5

MARTHA C. ROBERTSON

1. 1860 Greeme Co., MO Census: Page 18; Pond Creek Township; Line 11-14 shows William Gamble (age 2 months) in household of Richard A. and Martha Gamble

2. 1880 Greene Co., MO Census: Page 36, E.D. 38; Line 13; Brookline Township shows William L. Gamble (age 20) son of Richard Gamble.

3. Greene County Missouri Cemeteries, Vol. VII. Ozark Genealogical Society, 1989. Page 96: Richard A. Gamble, 15 Feb. 1833 - 28 Jan. 1924; Born Roane Co., TN

4. 1860 Greene County, MO Census shows Martha Gamble:
   a. Date of birth 1837
   b. Place of Birth Tennessee

5. Martha C. Robertson Gamble was dead by 1868 because at that time Richard A. Gamble remarried to Matilda A. Anderson. It is Matilda who is buried next to him in Lindsey Cemetery

6. Marriage License of Richard A. Gamble and Martha C. Robberson (Robertson): Green County, MO Marriage Book B, p. 89

GENERATION 6

LINDSEY ROBERTSON

1. Greene County, MO Will Book A, p. 249-251: Will of Lindsey Robertson mentions "my daughter Martha C."

2. NSDAR #700164

3. 1850 Greene Co., MO Census shows Lindsey and Delilah Robertson born in Virginia

4. 1860 Greene Co., MO Census shows Lindsey and Delilah Robertson born in Virginia

NOTE: There is no Cook County in Tennessee. Although Thomas Robertson (Lindsey's father) did live for a while in Cocke County, TN, it was not until ca 1802, (per Thomas Robertson's pension statement #S4147). This was after Lindsey Robertson was born. Cocke County was not formed until 1797, and Lindsey was born in 1792; therefore, he was probably born in Amherst County, Virginia.

GENERATION 6

LINDSEY ROBERTSON

1. Greene County, MO Will Book A, p. 249-251: Will of Lindsey Robertson mentions "my daughter Martha C."

2. NSDAR #700164

3. 1850 Greene Co., MO Census shows Lindsey and Delilah Robertson born in Virginia

4. 1860 Greene Co., MO Census shows Lindsey and Delilah Robertson born in Virginia

NOTE: There is no Cook County in Tennessee. Although Thomas Robertson (Lindsey's father) did live for a while in Cocke County, TN, it was not until ca 1802, (per Thomas Robertson's pension statement #S4147). This was after Lindsey Robertson was born. Cocke County was not formed until 1797, and Lindsey was born in 1792; therefore, he was probably born in Amherst County, Virginia.

GENERATION 7

THOMAS ROBERTSON - PATRIOT

NSDAR #700164

GENERATION 7

THOMAS ROBERTSON - PATRIOT

NSDAR #700164

National Society Daughters of the American Revolution

OFFICE OF THE REGISTRAR GENERAL – Genealogical Division
1776 D Street NW, Washington, DC 20006-5392 • FAX (202) 737-5703

MELANIE A. NOLAN
1718 Pinnacle Dr

Kingwood TX 77339-2959

MELANIE A. NOLAN 702066	_____ Application
Name of Applicant	
DELANY, JOHN	x Supplemental
Ancestor	
1/10/2008	6127TX Chapter Code
Date	

Thank you for your supplemental paper for Ancestor John Delaney.

I would like to see the complete record of the settlement of the estate of Gen. 7, David Paulsell, who died in Greene County, TN, before June 1847. Usually estate settlements named all heirs of the deceased.

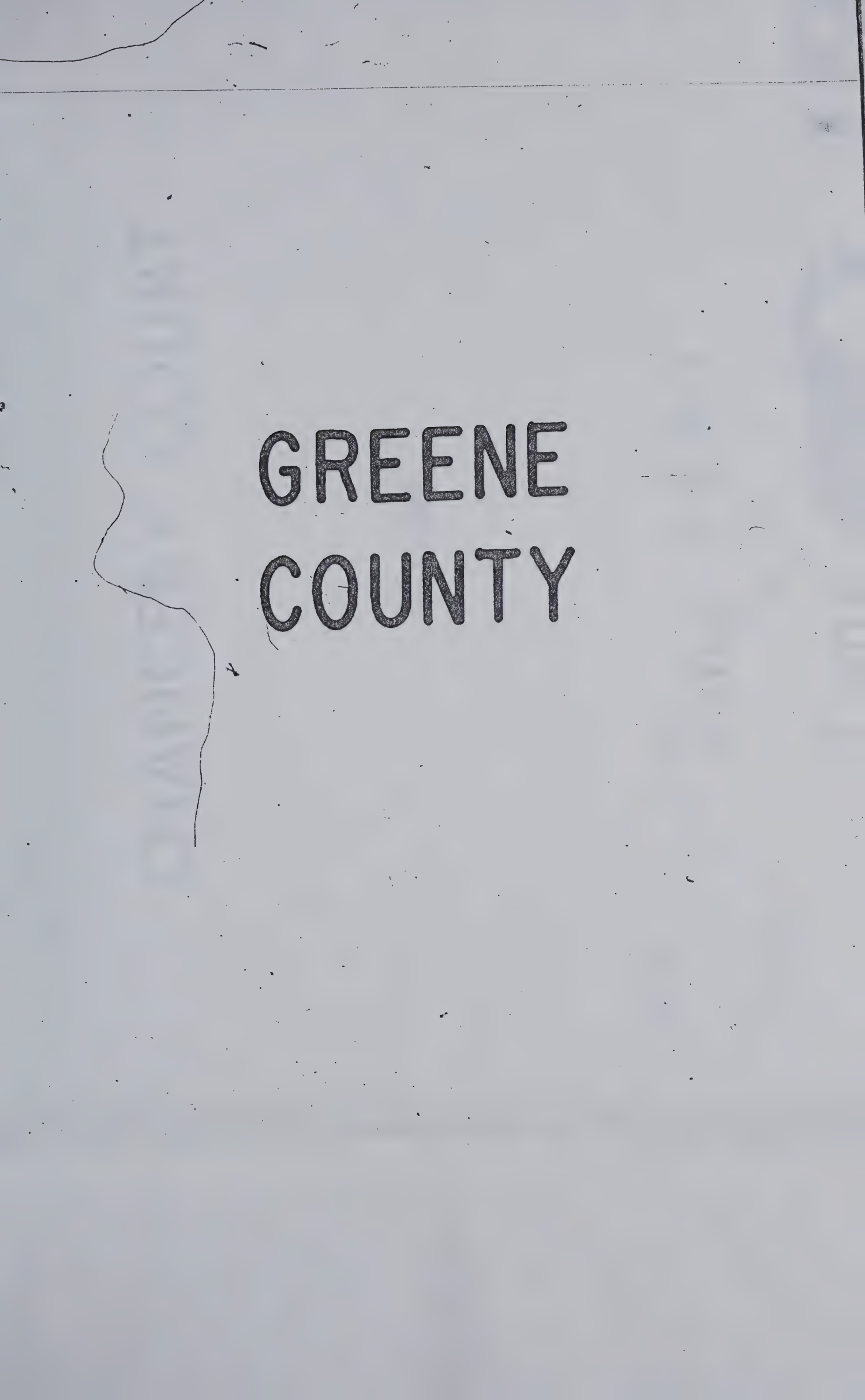
We can verify that Gen. 6, Margaret Paulsell was married to Alexander Bailey.

The estate settlement of David, Delaney, the brother of Gen. 7, Elizabeth Delaney, wife of the above mentioned David Paulsell, does indicate that Elizabeth Delaney and David Paulsell were the parents of a daughter named Margaretta. However, because the estate settlement of David Delaney does not include Margaretta's married name, it cannot be used to verify that Gen. 6, Margaret Paulsell married to Alexander Bailey, is the daughter of Gen. 7, David Paulsell and Elizabeth Delaney.

I look forward to receiving the complete settlement of the estate of Gen. 7, David Paulsell.

Sincerely,

Penelope Seacord,
Staff Genealogist


GREENE
COUNTY

CHANCERY COURT

Minutes

Vol._____

Date_____ June 1841 ~ June [redacted]

arising therefrom put at interest, or invested in more suitable Lands. And from the premises considered your Petitioner prays that he be permitted to sell said tract of land, either at public, or private sale by a Decree of this Hon. Court ——— John W. Peak

Sworn to & subscribed in Open Court 11th Feb. 1829 — D. Sevier, a.c.

Thereupon it is ordered that said Petition be filed for further hearing — Same Term — Monday 18th — This cause coming on to be further heard and determined upon the Bill, Answer & Exhibits, Judge Anderson, Judge, on the 3rd day of October 1829, it is the order and decree made at the present Term of this Hon. Court, said the Guardian having made his Report, which is ordered being inspected to do all things as prayed, and is in the words and figures following to wit

"John W. Peak, Guardian of Elizabeth Looney, minor Heir of Jno. Looney dec'd. Report in obedience to the order and decree made at the present Term of this Hon. Court, that he has sold said tract of land in his petition mentioned to Samuel Oliphant for the sum of $187.50, who executed his bonds with William Peak his security drawing interest from the date thereof — Said tract of land lying and being in Greene County, Tenn. and District No. 10 Containing 25 acres and adjoining the lands of Elizabeth Looney dec'd, Samuel Oliphant, George Hanner, Wm. Jones & others — All of which is most respectfully submitted

John W. Peak, Guardian &c"

The Hon. Court is therefore pleased to order, adjudge and decree that John W. Peak, Guardian &c. be and is hereby empowered and authorized to execute a deed of conveyance in the name of his said minor dis[illegible] upon the payment of the purchase money to the aforesaid tract of land to Samuel Oliphant, which deed of conveyance shall vest all the right title and interest of said Elizabeth Looney minor, heir at law to said tract of land, and that the same shall be vested therein in the said Samuel Oliphant his Heirs and Assigns for ever — And the Hon. Court is further pleased to order, adjudge and decree that the said John W. Peak, Guardian aforesaid pay all the costs of this proceeding out of the funds of his said ward Elizabeth Looney &c

John Delaney Heirs &c
vs
The Heirs at Law of David Delaney dec'd

[illegible] Delaney &c — The petition of John Delaney was prosecuted by Abel Hill his Attorney and is in the words and figures following, to wit,

To the Honorable Hugh L. White one of the Circuit Judges for the

State of Tennessee then sitting for the County of Greene at the Court House in Greeneville — The Petition of John Delaney shewith unto your Honor that sometime about the year of our Lord 1809 David Delaney departed this life intestate, leaving no issue living a single man, but leaving the following named persons his distributes Viz. George Davis and Sarah his wife formerly Sarah Delaney sister and heir at law of David Delaney dec. Katharine Margarette Henry Nathan, Eliza Estes, formerly Eliza Estill, Stephen, Ann, Richard, Stanton Russell children of Abigail Russell deceased & Elizabeth Powell infants not known wife of David Russell formerly Elizabeth Delaney, children and heirs at law of the said David Delaney dec. The children of Rebecca Davis deceased wife of Isaac Davis father and heir at law of the said David Delaney dec. The children of Margarette Gibson, wife of Hugh Gibson formerly Margarett Delaney sister and heir at law of the said David Delaney dec. Martin, John, Lewis, Eliza, Williams and Franklin Delaney children of Jacob Delaney deceased, the brother and heir at law of the said David Delaney deceased, and the said Lewis Delaney children of Mary Delaney late a brother and heir at law of the said David Delaney deceased, viz. Lewis widow of Nathan Estill late sister and heir at law of the said David Delaney deceased, Hugh Thompson & wife Jane formerly Jane Delaney sister and heir at law of the said David Delaney dec. The children of Ruth Vance deceased formerly Ruth Delaney formerly wife of William Delaney, and sister and heir at law of the said David Delaney dec. Daniel Delaney brother and heir at law of the said David Delaney dec. and your Petitioner John Delaney, brother and heir at law of the said David Delaney dec. — Your Petitioner would further state that at the time of his death, the said David Delaney was seized and possessed of a tract of land in the County of Greene and State aforesaid and adjoining the lands of Joseph Henderson, William Mansfield and others, lying upon the waters of Sinking Creek, containing by estimation One Hundred Acres, to one twenty fifth part of which your Petitioner is entitled so as the brother and heir at law and distributee of the said David Delaney deceased — Your Petitioner charges that said said land are so situated, and are of such a description that it will be manifestly for the advantage of the heirs and legal representatives of said David Delaney deceased, that the same be sold, and that the money arising from the sale thereof, be paid over to those entitled thereto — Petitioner further states that John Williams was appointed Administrator of the Estate of the said David Delaney deceased, and that he has in his hands effects sufficient to pay, and

State of Tennessee, now sitting for the County of Greene at the Court House in Greeneville — The Petition of John Delaney shewith unto your Honors that sometime about the year of our Lord 1829. David Delaney departed this life intestate, leaving no issue, being a single man, but leaving the following named persons his next relatives viz, George Davis and Dorcas his wife formerly Dorcas Delaney sister and heir at law of David Delaney dec'd. Katharine, Margarette, Henry, Nathan, Eliza Ezell, formerly Eliza Powell, Sophia, and Robert Benton Powell children of Eliza Ezell Powell deceased + Elizabeth Powell relict and now wife of David Ezell formerly Elizabeth Delaney, and sister and heir at law of the said David Delaney dec'd. The children of Esther Barnes deceased, wife of Isaac Barnes brother and heir at law of the said David Delaney dec'd. The children of Margarette Barnes deceased, wife of Daniel Carriger formerly Margarette Delaney sister and heir at law of the said David Delaney dec'd. Nelson, Isham Ezell, Lewis, Eliza, Williams and Franklin Delaney children of Jacob Delaney deceased, the brother and heir at law of the said David Delaney deceased. Lucinda Isham and Nancy Lewis children of Nancy Delaney dec'd the brother and heir at law of the said David Delaney deceased, Daniel Barnes widow of Nathan Barnes dec'd and sister and heir at law of the said David Delaney deceased. Hugh Thompson and Wife Jane, formerly Jane Delaney sister and heir at law of the said David Delaney dec'd. The children of Ruth Hunt deceased formerly Ruth Delaney, formerly wife of William Gunn, and sister and heir at law of the said David Delaney i.e. Daniel Delaney brother and heir at law of the said David Delaney dec'd and your Petitioner John Delaney, brother and heir at law of the said David Delaney dec'd. Your Petitioner would further state that at the time of his death, the said David Delaney was seized and possessed of a tract of land in the County of Greene and State aforesaid and adjoining the lands of Joseph Henderson, Kittrell Hansfield and others, lying upon the waters of Sinking Creek containing by estimation One Hundred Acres, to one two fifth part of which your Petitioner is entitled to as the brother and heir at law and distributee of the said David Delaney deceased — Your Petitioner charges, that said said lands are so situated, and are of such a description that it will be manifestly for the advantage of the heirs and legal representatives of said David Delaney deceased, that the same be sold, and that the money arising from the sale thereof be paid over to those entitled thereto — Petitioner further states that Nathan Williams was appointed Administrator of the Estate of the said David Delaney deceased, and that he has in his hands effects sufficient to pay and

satisfy all debts and demands for which said Estate is in any wise liable. The premises considered, your petitioner prays that the said George Davis and Rose Ann, formerly Rose Ann Delaney, who reside in the County of Roane and State of Tennessee, Catharine, Marcella, Mary Ann, Nathan & Hendrix a minor by his Guardian ad litem, who reside in the State of Missouri & Eliza and Sophia Pollard, who reside in the County of Lincoln and State of Tennessee being the Children of Elizabeth Pollard deceased wife of David Pollard formerly Elizabeth Delaney, the Children of Esther Garner deceased the wife of Isaac Garner and formerly Esther Delaney, both of whom are deceased, and the residence and number of said Children unknown to petitioner, Isaac Delaney, who resides in the State of Arkansas, the Children of Margaret who is married with Jacob Garner, formerly Margarette Delaney, both of whom are deceased, and the residence and number of their children unknown to your petitioner, McKain, John, Polly Ann, Eliza, Milliard, & Franklin Delaney a minor by McKain Delaney his guardian children of Jacob Delaney deceased, who reside in Carroll County Tennessee, Lucinda and John, Mercer Delaney, Minors by their guardian ad litem, Children of Wesley Delaney deceased, who reside in Decatur Co. Tennessee, Sarah Gann, Widow of Nathan Gann dec'd formerly Sarah Delaney who resides in Washington County Tennessee, Hugh Kennedy and wife Jane formerly Jane Delaney, who reside in Henderson County Tennessee, the Children of McCain Gann deceased formerly Ruth Delaney and formerly wife of William Gann, who reside in the State of ~~Arkansas~~ Texas, and Daniel Delaney who resides in the Territory of Oregon and John Williams Administrator who resides in the County of Madison and State of Arkansas, be made defendants to this petition and be required to answer the same if necessary, petitioner prays, that process may issue and order of Publication be made according to the rules and regulations of the Court of Chancery in like cases, and on final hearing the prayer of petitioner that said land be sold on such terms as this honorable Court may direct, and that the money arising from the sale of said land be apportioned out among the legal heirs and distributees of said David Delaney deceased, after paying the costs of this Proceeding including counsel fee &c.

John Delaney

John M. Bell Sol

We the Undersigned heirs at law of David Delaney dec'd, who through oversight were omitted in the petition of John Delaney, heirs citizens of Jones Co. Tennessee in order to save cost and avoid delay, do waive process & notice, and the service of the petition of John Delaney petitioner, and consent & agree that the prayer of petitioner be granted

This 10th day of October 1849.

William Peel

Eliza Peel formerly

Eliza Pollard

Entered— Copies & Subpoenas issued 24th July 1847, to Geneva Washington, Bond, Carroll, Henderson & Overton Counties— & Delivered to Petitioner — & Order Publication. —— —— Alias Copies & Subpoenas issued & issued 31st Aug. 1848 to Sheriffs of Bond & Henderson Counties & paid 15% postage.

June Term 1847 Tuesday 22nd. It is thereupon ordered that said petition be filed for further hearing and that David Pantall be appointed Guardian ad litem for Newton Pantall, John Delaney and Francis Delaney minors— that said Guardian ad litem & distributees be made defendants to said Petition that process & publication be made as prayed for.

October Term 1847. Continued by the adjourning order of the Court.

February Term 1848. Wednesday 16th This cause coming on for further hearing before his Honor Seth W. Luckey Chancellor for the County of Bowie and State of Campbell, on this 16th day of February 1848 upon the report of the Clerk, publication, and Judgement pro confesso, and all the proper parties being before the Court. His Honor is thereupon pleased to order, adjudge and decree that the lands described in petitioners petition be sold for the purposes of distribution; it is further ordered adjudged and decreed that Littleton Rowan Esq be appointed a Commissioner to sell said lands and that he proceed to sell said land to the highest and best bidder at public outcry at the Court House door in the town of Greenville, after giving such notice of sale in writing as is by law required of Sheriffs selling lands, and that he sell the same upon a Credit of nine months, retaining a lien upon said lands as security for the payment of the purchase money, It is further ordered adjudged and decreed that said Commissioner receive the proceeds of said Sale, and in default of prompt payment by the purchaser that he shall collect the same, and after first retaining five percent as full compensation for his trouble upon the whole amount of the purchase money, first to the payment of all Costs in this cause in and thereof accrued, secondly to John W. Sell Twenty five dollars as full compensation for his services as Attorney for Petitioner, and lastly that he pay to the respective heirs, their Agent or Attorney, their distributive share of the remainder of said money, after deducting the costs fees &c. above mentioned, It is therefore ~~Considered~~ further ordered adjudged and decreed that said Commissioner pay over to John Delaney his agents or Attorney the distributive share or shares of the heirs mentioned in the petition of John Delaney, as may result, upon the said John Delaney his Agent or Attorney entering into bond with good security and sufficient Security payable to said Commissioner in double the amount of the shares so

paid over continued to refund said money to said commissioner if required by those entitled thereto. It is further ordered that said commissioner report to the first Term of this Court after the expiration of the Credits upon which said land is directed to be sold what he may have done in the premises, until which time all further proceedings in this case are determined.—

June Term 1848— Tuesday 20th.— This cause coming on to be further heard before his Honor Seth J. Wheeler, sitting in Chancery for the County of Grundy and State of Tennessee, on this 20th day of June 1848. upon the report of the commissioner appointed by a decree rendered in this cause on the 16th day of February 1848, for the purpose of selling the lands in the pleadings and said decree mentioned, which said report is in the following words and figures, to wit, — "Pursuant to the Decree rendered in the above cause at February Term 1848, of the Circuit Court of Grundy County, after having advertised the time and place of sale as directed by said Decree, I this day proceeded to sell at the Court house door in Jasperville, on a Credit of Nine months, the tract of land in the pleadings and said decree mentioned, containing by estimation one hundred acres, be the same more or less and the same was sold to Joseph Henderson for the sum of five hundred dollars, he being the highest, best and last bidder for the same for which amount the said Joseph Henderson executed his note with Joseph Wheeler security, payable to Valentine Sevier as Commissioner &c. for the use of the Heirs at law and distributees of David Delaney deceased, Nine months after date.— April 10. 1848.— V. Sevier Commissioner"

Which said report being in all things unexcepted to,— It is therefore pleased to order and decree that said report be and the same is hereby confirmed.— it is further ordered, adjudged and decreed that said report be and the same is hereby confirmed. It is further ordered, adjudged and decreed, that the title as set to the pleadings and Decree mentioned be and the same is hereby divested out of all the heirs at law and distributees of David Delaney deceased, and that the title in and to the same be and the same is hereby vested in the purchaser Joseph Henderson, his heirs and assigns forever in fee simple. It is further decreed, that a lien be and the same is hereby retained upon said land in favor of the heirs and distributees of the said David Delaney Deceased as further security for the payment of the purchase money and until the full amount be paid to said Commissioner, and distributed by Order of this Honorable Court until which time this cause is continued upon the Docket. O.

Foster. Term 1848.= Continued by the adjourning Order of the Court.

February Term 1849.= Continued by the adjourning Order of the Court.

June Term 1849.= Wednesday 20th.= This cause came on to be further heard on this the 20th day of June 1849. before the Honorable Seth J. Wheeler, upon the certain report of the Clerk ordered at the February Term 1848, of this Court, and it appearing that the purchase money

ll married women
ts irrespective
next term.

d. vs JOSEPH C.

EY agent for
Y & WYLIE KELLEY.

17 May 1839
. & was to make
adings, within
sh and notes for
ecause he only
2 minor heirs of
they are 21.
ended. The saw
iorated. Clerk

NE BALES & others
BALES gdn. of
ROSS SR. gdn. of
WHITE & others
AMES BRITTON gdn ←
L DECREE
BALES, ANDREW
satisfaction of
some 12 or 14
e deceased) the
of Lick Creek
BALES $200 & got
final payment
ate to make deed
eed being made
DODD & executed
land to Defdt.
Court is to make
omplt. in this
ODD or GRANTHAM.
from any claim
omplt. WHITE has
from bringing
ed by the master
ts. The other

Y & JOHN OLINGER

ed from REUBEN
e willed to JOHN
wed his father
report for next

c'd. vs CHARLES

nswer.

p. 280
REBECCA POPE vs JAMES SHANKS Ex. of SIMON POPE dec'd.
DECREE
11 Nov. 1849 - SIMON POPE died owning slaves, owed praticially no debts, he left a large personal estate. Widow REBECCA POPE was adm. named in will but she dissented. The master says to sell the three slaves. Master to make report.

p. 281
HENRY FARNSWORTH & wife FRANCES vs SAMUEL ALLEN & others
DECREE
14 Nov. 1849 - Slaves brought $3263.00 at Courthouse Sale. JAMES ALLEN OF DANIEL. Case of POLLY LEMMING keeping slaves & her increase in appealed to Supreme Court.

WM. H. McCOY Adm. of GEORGE HOUSE dec'd. vs JOHN EDDLEMON
DECREE
Suit to be revived against JOHN EDDLEMON other defdts. strucken from bill. 149 acres uncontested land to be sold by Shff.

p. 284
JOHN WEEMS & other Adms. of GEORGE WEEMS dec'd. vs JESSE W. HALE & others CONFIMATONY DECREE
401 acres belonging to JESSE W. HALE where he once resided in Greene Co. on Gap Creek and Clay Lick Branch, southside Bays Mt. on both sides Babb's Mill Road. Sold to ANTHONY B. KEELE one of adms. of GEORGE WEEMS dec'd. for $265. Purschaser was buying for widow & heirs of GEORGE WEEMS dec'd. Clerk & Master to make deed if given notes & bonds.

MARY BALCH vs THOMAS JACKSON
MARY BALCH is dec'd.

CATHARINE HISE (pauper) vs JAMES HISE & ADAM CASADY
Complt. CATHARINE HISE is dead.

FEBRUARY 1850

→ p. 579
JOHN DELANEY Heir vs Heirs at law of DAVID DELANEY
DAVID DELANEY died ___1839 intestate. Leaving no issue a single man - but had the following distributions: GEORGE DAVIS & wife ANNE DELANEY of Roane Co. - his sister. CATHARINE, MARGARETTA, HENRY, NATHAN & NEWTON of Missouri, ELIZA wife of WM. BALES, PALSELL, SOPHIA of Greene Co. ANN, JOHN & NEWTON PALSELL ch. of ELIZABETH PALSELL dec'd., sister of DAVID DELANEY dec'd. The children of EASTER CAVENER dec'd. wife of DAVID DELANEY'S brother ISSAC DELANEY of Arkansas, McKAIN, JOHN, POLLY ANN, ELIZA, WILLIAM & FRANKLIN DELANEY Ch. of JACOB DELANEY dec'd. brother of DAVID dec'd. of Carol Co. Tn. LUCINDA, JOHN & MINERVA ch. of WESLEY DELANEY dec'd. brother of DAVID dec'd. SARAH GANN widow of NATHAN GANN & sister of DAVID DELANEY dec'd. HUGH KENNEY & wife JANE sister. Ch. of RUTH GANN dec'd. wife of WILLIAM GANN - sister DANIEL DELANEY - Brother & petitioner JOHN DELANEY - brother. DAVID DELANEY dec'd. owned 100 acres on Sinking Creek to which peitioner is entitled to 1/12 as brother & heir at law. Adm. JOHN WILLIAMS who has in his hands funds sufficient to pay all debts. Heirs: GEORGE DAVIS & wife ANN DELANEY of Roane Co. Tenn. CATHARINE, MARGARET, HENRY, ANN, NATHAN & NEWTON a minor, of Missouri ELIZA & SOPHIA PALSELL of

Greene Co. ch. of **ELIZABETH DELANEY PALSELL** wife of **DAVID PALSELL.** Ch. of **EASTER CAVENER** dec'd. wife of **ISSAC CAVENER** both dec'd. residence of ch. unknown. **ISSAC DELANEY** of Arkansas. Ch. of **MARGARET DELANEY** wife of **JACOB CAVENER** - both dec'd. residence & no. of ch. unknown. **McKAIN, JOHN, POLLY ANN, ELIZA, WILLIAM & FRANKLIN DELANEY** a minor by his gdn. **McKEIN DELANEY. JACOB DELANEY** dec'd. of Carroll Co. Tenn. his ch. **LUCINDA, JOHN & MINERVA - WESLEY DELANEY** dec'd. of ch:____of Decatur Co. Tn. **SARAH DELANEY GANN** widow of **NATHAN GANN** dec'd. of Washington Co. **JANE DELANEY KENNEDY** & husband **HUGH KENNEDY** of Henderson Co., Tn. **RUTH GANN** dec'd. wife of **WM. GANN** of Texas. **DANIEL DELAINEY** of Oregon. **JOHN WILLIAMS** Adm. of Madison Co., Arkansas **JOHN DELANEY** petitioner. Another heir signed petition: **WILLAIM BEALES & Wife ELIZA (ELIZA PALSELL) VALENTINE SEVIER** appt. to sell land for 5% **JOHN W. BELL** allowed $25 as attorney. Land sold to **JOSEPH HENDERSON** for $500 - 10 April 1848. 20 June 1850.

p. 584

JUNE 1850

LEMUEL GOODIN vs **THOMAS POGUE** & others Bill to sell land.

JOHN POGUE died intestate leaving 120 acre land on Lick Creek. Heirs at law: **WILLIAM, SUSAN, JOHN POGUE 2ND.** dec'd. (his children: **CYNTHIA** dec'd. who married **ZACHARIAH LUSTER** leaving 4 children. Her heirs all minor - names not known. No guardian. **JOHN POGUE 3RD., SARAH** who married **DANIEL CARTER, NANCY** who married **JOHN McKAY & MARY POGUE. RITTA** dec'd. who married **SAMUEL CRUMLEY:** children - **SUSANNA, ELIZA** others names unknown, **SARAH RENDELS (POGUE)** and daughter of **JOHN POGUE 1ST., BARTHA** who married **JOHN WEEMS, NANCY POGUE WILLIAMS,** Children: **WILLIAM M., FARMER, ADONIJAH, THOMAS, MARY** who married **CLAUDIS WALKER, BENJAMIN, GEORGE, FRANCIS** who are adults & **SARAH, MARIAH, JOSEPH, STEPHEN LEWIS** who are minors without gdn. **JAMES WEEMS** & wife heir of **RITTA CRUMLEY, SARAH RACHEL** & perhaps others. Orator has puchased land shares of **THOMAS POGUE, SARAH RANDAL, JOHN POGUE 2ND.** of **WILLIAM POGUE** & the gdns. of **HOWELL POGUE** who is an idiot and lunatic with **BENJAMIN WILLIAMS & FARMER POGUE** gdns. Want land sold - proceeds divided. Sold to **THOMAS A. WILLIAMS** for $800. June Term 1850 - closed.

→ p. 589

GEORGE JONES Adm. of **GEORGE BOYLE** dec'd. vs Widow & heirs of **GEORGE BOYLE** dec'd.

4 or 5 years ago **GEORGE BOYLE** died in South Carolina, intestate. No assets in S.C. to pay long overdue debts. Petitioner has been made Adm. He says **BOYLE** was owner of a brick house in Greeneville extending from Water St. to Academy St. & is the house where **BOYLE** lived while in Greeneville, adj. Brick Shop of **M. LINCOLN** coveyed by the estate of **M. PAYNE** to **JONES & GREENWAY.** Property has been pd. for but intestate owed a ____**CARTER** of Greene Co. by note. **BOYLE** left widow, **JONNAH,** ch.: **GEORGE, JOHN & EMILY** all minors without gdn. Widow & children live in Greeneville, Dist., South Carolina. **JAMES BRITTON** gdn. of minor heirs. Sold to **LEWIS SELF** for $240. Widow did not claim dower. Did not appear. **SELF** would not pay. Sold again to **JAMES JOHNSON** for $250. Sold 20 Dec. 1844. June Term 1845 - transferred by deed to **JOHNSON.**

p. 595
JOEL BOWE
Petiti
wife, REG
BOWERS,
BOWERS al
dec'd. w
BOWERS di
dec'd. w
NANCY, LA
BOWERS re
of **LYDIA,**
dec'd. ov
HENRY DYCH
dower &
over 69 ac
acres use
Land sold
Paid to **LY**
CHRISTIAN
JOEL BOWE
what land

p. 600
IRA SEATO
MILLER dec
JOHN MI
& above r
& left 450
JOHN WALTC
never owned
- land belo
whichever s
for $182.87

p. 602

EMILY L.
& CORYNTHA
In August
ALONZO H.
wife of **WILI**
VAN BUREN,
& ANN L. all
He owned s
H. GUINN app
ville adj.
Comm.: **JOHN**
JAMES NELSON
& stables.

p. 603

SAMUEL HUMBE
SAMUEL HU
STONECYPHER
Wayne Co.,
years ago a
20 adj. **SETH**
to his heir
daughter of J

n it should have been 3 oved from Tennessee and is surveyed. 1826 - Resplt. chain carriers and **JOHN LOVE** erted land. Between 1790 ne Co. and bought 100 acres d claim to land but **STOCKLEY** 00 acres including the 100 rance and claimed all of writ of ejectment on Respdt. stayed 20 years. About ien on the whole 5000 acres to **SAYMORE CATCHING**. It r Tennessee State and Greene urchaser and was given a **JOHN LOVE**, owner, after two res of **CATCHING** including ar 1807. November Term 1827 of said Complt. of **SEYMOUR** wife and he agreed to pay but there were 14 acres says he rented 111 acres orn each year. **CHRISTIAN** of tract in 1826 for $150 **LE** says in 1826 he bought , the next year $15.00 and s. **HEZEKIAH RUSSELL** says r 2 years for 10 bushels of bought 50 acres in 1826 are, 25 bushels of corn due 0 acres - no date. Defdt ent made in 1824. Lands in o Counties with household trust for **MARY E. WHEELER** if any and for the maint- If **MARY** dies without issue uit dismissed - Complaintant

REBECCA MAHONEY & WILLIAM IAN & DAVID HYBARGER

from **REBECCA MAHONEY** of supoosed to be 200 acres for $100.00 per year, on Lick et ½ inheritance. He has here only 93 acres instead th Carolina to **MOSES CARSON**. she gave 5 of 8 notes n **WILLIAM MAHONEY** - Complt nd the 5 remaining notes Y says she really thought ANKS and that he was to e made. She wants payments nd suit to be dismissed. $17.00 - cost paid by defts. re are 204 acres in disputed

→ **DAVID PAULSELL** Complaintant vs. **HENRY DYKE** & wife, **WILLIAM MCBRIDE** & wife, & **MARGARET DELANEY**

In early years **FRANCIS DELANEY** and son **JAMES** took by occupancy 2 tracts of land in Greene Co. - **FRANCIS** 200 acres on Little Chucky and **JAMES** 100 acres on Cedar Branch. Father and Son exchanged entries with each others improvements. **JAMES** applied for another 100 acres but **FRANCIS DELANEY** received the 100 acres grant and registered it the name of **JAMES**, 24 Oct. 1782. In May 1784 **FRANCIS DELANEY** died and left will willing 100 acres to widow **AGNES DELANEY** - & at her death to daughter **AGNES DELANEY** who married **HENRY EARNEST** and had a daughter **AGNES EMINOL**? who married **LYONS INMAN** they being the only heirs of **AGNES** (afterwards **EMANEL**) who is dead. Complt. bought 50 acres of the land from **JOSEPH SHANNON** thinking he could get a good deed, files a claim for other 50 acres (I guess - can't understand). **HENRY DYKE** says he bought heirs share of **FRANCIS DELANEY** - his wife, **MCBRIDES** wife and **MARGARET DELANEY** of Overton Co. were sisters and daughters of **JAMES DELANEY**. Heirs had sold shares of **JAMES DELANEY** for $50.00 each, so did **MARGARET DELANEY**. Committee to Arbitrate: **DAVID RANKIN** Esq., **ROBERT RANKIN, DAVID GOOD, JOHN DAILY, HIRAM DAILY, JOHN S. REED, DAVID GUINN, MOSES G. WILSON, ALFRED TON, MORDECAI LINCOLN, JAMES PATTERSON, SAMMUEL STANFIELD, JAMES HENRY** to arbitrate. They decided **DYKES** deed is only good deed shown. **FRANCIS DELANEY** was father of **JAMES DELANEY, JAMES** was father of Respdt. **SARAH. JAMES DELANEY'S** children were small when he died - they were told of said land by **JOHN DELANEY**, brother of **JAMES**, who is now dead. **JAMES'** wife's name was **ELIZABETH** and has been dead 12 years - she claimed to have sold to **MR. WILSON.** 25 May 1826 - Bill dismissed - **PAULSEL** to pay costs. Wit: **SUSANNAH CHEDSTER, LYDIA STANFIELD, GRAVENER MARSH.** (I cannot tell where **DAVID PAULSEL** fits in this - unless he was a grandson - G.F.B.)

ELIJAH RUSSELL vs. **RICHARD M. WOODS**

Before 13 March 1826 - **RICHARD M. WOODS** bought of **ELIJAH RUSSELL** a tract of land which **ELIJAH** had bought of his brother **HEZEKIAH RUSSELL.** The selling price was $2.00 per acre for which **ELIJAH** was to make **WOODS** a good deed. Land was from the **THOMAS RUSSELL** dec'd. estate (father of **ELIJAH & HEZEKIAH B.**). **WOODS** paid **ELIJAH** and then **ELIJAH** would not sign deed as he had agreed to do. Land adjoining **ROBERT DOBSON, ALEXANDER WILSON, EDWARD Y. RUSSELL** and heirs of **ROBERT WYLY** dec'd. **RUSSELL** said he thought there were 70 acres but there are only 50 acres. **RUSSELL** says he was selling Ridge land but **WOODS** wanted better land. **THOMAS RUSSELL** dec'd. land divided to: Heirs of **JOHN TEMPLE**, Heirs of **JOHN RUSSELL, JAMES ELIJAH THOMAS, EDWARD WILLIAM, ALEXANDER** and **HEZEKIAH RUSSELL.** Court decided for **RUSSELL** to make **WOODS** a deed for 50 acres and refund **WOODS** $40.00 are $2.00 per acre for 20 acres. Wit: **MARMADUKE LAMB, ROBERT RANKIN, JAMES WRIGHT, PHINEHAS JONES, JOHN W. WILSON, CHARLES NICHOLS, RUSSELL** pays **WOODS** $40.00.

DAVID HAYS Complaintant vs. **ROBERT HAYS & ROBERT H. PICKENS** defendants

24 Sept. 1825 - Some years ago **DAVID HAYS** discovered 27 acres of vacant and unappropriated land suitable for the erection of Iron Works. He purchased the land from his brother **ROBERT HAYS** at $1.00 per acre, which warrant **ROBERT** delivered to **DAVID** and **DAVID** went to Jonesborough to make entry at office of Surveyor 6th District,

ADAM WATTENBARGER vs. **JOHN H. AIKEN O. BELL**
Time is given to file answer.

→ **DAVID PAULSELL** Complaintant vs. **HENRY DYKE** Esq. & wife, **WILLIAM McBRIDE** & his wife & **MARY DULANY** Respondants
Time given for Respondants to file answer.

JAMES, SAMUEL, DAVID, JOSEPH & DANIEL S. WALKER, JAMES PICKENS & wife formerly **POLLY WALKER, MARTIN FRY & LETITA** his wife formerly **LETITIA WALKER, & PEGGY WALKER KILGORE,** heirs at law of **ANDERSON WALKER** dec'd. Complaintants vs. **JOHN HENDERSON** and **HENRY HENEGAR** Respondants
10 months given for defendants to file an answer.

ROBERT STRAIN Complaintant vs. **GODFREY IMBER & MARY** his wife, **PETER PARSONS & EPHRAIM WILSON**
MARY IMBERS testimony denies all charges in Complaintant's bill, injunction dissolved. **MARY IMBERS** to recover against **ROBERT STRAIN'S** and **WILLIAM HUMPHREYS** his sec. $246, amount of judgment at law recovered by **GODFREY IMBERS** and wife **MARY** also $11 costs. **MARY** to give security and make bond if there should be a hearing.

JAMES JENNINGS Complaintant vs. **HENRY FRENCH** Respondant Decree
21 Nov. 1825 - **JACOB PECK** Esq. Judge etc. Respondant did not show. All **FRENCH'S** interest in tract of land to go to **JENNINGS.** Land adjoining **MONTGOMERY, MOSES SMITH, ARON HOPTON, GEORGE HOUSE, JOHN MORGAN** - 160 acres vested to **FRENCH** to be vested in **JENNINGS. FRENCH** to pay costs.

ADAM WATTENBARGER vs. **JOHN A. AIKEN**
Revised - was filed in the name of **FREDERICK FENCHER** and **CHRISTIAN ZETTY** Executors of last will of **ADAM WATTENBARGER** dec'd. Given one month to file an answer.

MONDAY 21 NOVEMBER 1825

JOHN ENGLISH Complaintant vs. **JAMES, NATHANIEL & JESSE DAVIS, JOHN ASHING & ANNA** his wife, **WILLIAM FORD & MARY** his wife, **JACOB SOWDER & SARAH** his wife, **JOHN HAVELY & MARGARET** his wife - heirs at law of **ISSAC DAVIS** dec'd.
JAMES DAVIS motions to have one month notice. **NATHANIEL DAVIS** says facts in complaintants bill are true. Defendants out of state give 30 days to answer.

ROBERT STRAIN Complaintant vs. **GODFREY IMBER & MARY** his wife, **PETER PARSONS & EPHRAIM WILSON**
Demurrer by **E. WILSON** one of respondants set for argument. Demmurrer be excuted - 60 days given complaintant.

JOHN DAVIS Complaintant vs. **WILLIAM McNEW, HENRY REYNOLDS** and wife, **JAMES HAYS** & wife & **MATTHEW NELSON**
To Ammend bill.

DAVID HAYS Complaintant vs. **ROBERT HAYS & ROBERT K. PICKENS**

WILLIAM B. CARTER Complaintant vs. **JOHN McALISTER, JOHN G. EASON** - The heirs at law of **SPENCER E. GIBSON** dec'd. and the Pres. & Directors of Old Bank of Tennessee - Respondants 14 May 1827 Tennessee - **JOHN McALISTER** is dead.

HENRY DYKE Complaintant vs. **JACOB DYKE** Respondant
2 months given defendant to answer.

FREDERICK FENESLER & CHRI
dec'd. Complaintants vs. **JOH**
To be held 15 May 18
We have settled on a su
May Term in Greeneville $1
due. $55 amount **WATTENBA**
1826 **JAMES P. TAYLOR** Att.
Washington County is to
and if there is a overplus -

ROBERT STRAIN Complaintant v
PETER PARSONS & EPHRIAM WILS
15 May 1826 - Bill
to recover $291.60 and costs
ALEXANDER CAMPBELL & WILLIAM
granted in this cause.

JOHN ENGLISH Complaintant
ASHING & ANNA DAVIS
his wife - heirs at law of J
Defendants failed to an
term of Court.

THOMAS GEORGE & THOMAS as
BEAN
Washington County -
be heard at next Court.
all debts and interest $171

JACOB ELLIS vs. **THOMAS WA**
Settled 21 Nov. 1826. Plant
WALLACE to recover again
and **JAMES BOND** Sec. for $57
last. **WALLACE** to refund
of **MARTHA ELLIS'** share.

WILKINS YOUNG vs. **EWIN YOUN**
Greeneville - **EWIN YOU**
state. Publish in Farmers J

p. 22
WILLIAM B. CARTER Complai
dec'd. & Old Bank of Tenness
JAMES & CHARLES GIBSON
GIBSON WHITE, PAYTON KEIT
KEMPER & LAVINIA his wife,
heirs at law of **SPENCER**
of this state. They to appe
bill will be confessed.

p. 31
Old Bank of Tennessee - no g

Deed of Conveyance - **JA**
WALKER, LEITITA FRY & MARTIN
HENRY HENEGAR 9 May 182
of **JOHN M. KILGORE** as to the
MARGARET KILGORE & SAMUE
WILSON. Court Adjourned.
JOHN LOVE (pauper) vs. **GEOR**
as counsel for complaint
JAMES FIELDS

IRA GREENE JAMES & JACOB HISE & JAMES FALLS
Judgment against **JAMES FALLS** to be set aside. **FALLS** is now to file an answer.

WILLIAM COX vs. **HENRY HARTMAN, JOSEPH ARCHER, JOHN STEADMAN, ROBERT McCLUE** & heirs of **JAMES JONES** dec'd.
On motion of complainant, ordered that **NANCY JONES SR., JOHN, ELIZABETH, ABIGAL, MARGARET, JAMES & NANCY JONES JR.,** heirs of **JAMES JONES** dec'd. be made defendants to bill.

JOHN LOVE (Pauper) vs. **ROBERT HAYS & ROBERT R. PICKENS**
20 May 1828 - Deps. of **MATTHEW STEPHENSON, ALEXANDER ENGLISH, SAMUEL CALDWELL, JOHN FINCHER & TURNER SMITH.** Complt. is really **ROBERT HAYS.** If **DAVID HAYS** should pay **ROBERT HAYS** $27 he was to have entire entry of land. No. 4975 - **ROBERT HAYS** assignee of **WILLIAM ROGERS,** assignee of **JEREMIAH TAYLOR,** assignee of **ELKANAH R. DULANY,** 25 acres land in Greene County limestone Fork of Lick Creek formerly owned by **PHILIP COLE.** Land of **PICKENS** by certificate of **EDWARD SCOTT** Reg. for Tennessee to **ELKANAH DULANEY** - 50 acres - No. 1159 10 Oct. 1813 entered 11 Dec. 1819. Defendants to pay costs.

22 MAY 1828

NICHOLAS SHANKS Complaintant vs. **REBECCA & WILLIAM MAHONEY**
By deposition of **DAVID RICE** - land sold by conplaintant to defendant - there were 54 acres to which **R. MAHONEY** had no title. Complaintant got title and had it made to **JAMES SHANKS** - Defendant to get $17.

ABSALOM & JAMES THOMPSON, DUTTON LANE & NANCY his wife formerly **NANCY THOMPSON & JANE THOMPSON** vs,.
WILLIAM THOMPSON & THOMAS BRABSON
2 months given **BRABSON** to file an answer.

JOHN C. HALE & wife **SARAH TEMPLIN & HANNAH TEMPLIN** heirs of **SAMUEL TEMPLIN** dec'd. vs. **JOHN COX** & wife **PRISCILLA TEMPLIN, JAMES DEAKINS & HENRY R.W. HILL & WILLIAM K. McALISTER** Adm. with will of **JOHN McALISTER** dec'd.
SARAH & JANE are minors - Complaintants are due an accounting. **JOHN COX** to be allowed pay for keeping, boarding & schooling **SAMUEL TEMPLIN** dec'd., from **SAMUEL JR'S.** share. **SAMUEL TEMPLIN JR.** was a half brother of **SARAH COX. TEMPLIN SR.** was a tanyard.

DAVID PAULSELL vs. **HENRY DYKE** & his wife, **WILLIAM McBRIDE** and his wife & **MARGARET DELANEY**
Complaintant failed in complainants - Suit dismissed.

JOHN DAVIS vs **MATTHEW NELSON**
ELIZABETH FOSTER of Blount Co. made defendant.

JOHN FARNSWORTH vs. **DANIEL STEPHEN**
Defendant given 1 month to answer.

POLLY NELSON vs. **MARK NELSON, WILLIAM DUNCAN** & wife, **WILLIAM COLYER** & wife, **ROBERT McCALL** & wife, **JAMES BEARD** & wife & **SUSANNAH NELSON.**

Complaintant to pay costs.

JACOB DAVAULT vs. **JOSEPH CRE HALE**
22 May 1828. **DAVAULT** s of those acres he had no of **WILLIAM FAIN,** $200 note gi **GRISSOM,** who assigned it to H in Washington County Court. Complaintant **DAVAULT** $140.00.

WILLIAM B. CARTER Complain **R.W. HILL, WILLIAM K. McALIST** dec'd. and the heirs of **SPENC**
23 May 1828 - Despos and Master is to sell land at County - 10 acres and Mi **E. GIBSON** to **JOHN McALISTE** stones and mill irons to & Master & let next Court dis

DAVID HAYS Complaintant vs. Respondants
Master to decide value carried away (planks, etc.).

HENRY DYKE vs. **JACOB DYKE**
23 May 1828 - **HENRY** owes to be ejected.

MONTGOMERY STUART vs. **THOMA** Adm. of **JAMES STUART** dec'd.

ANDREW SMILY vs. **REUBEN MURRA**
Continued by consent.

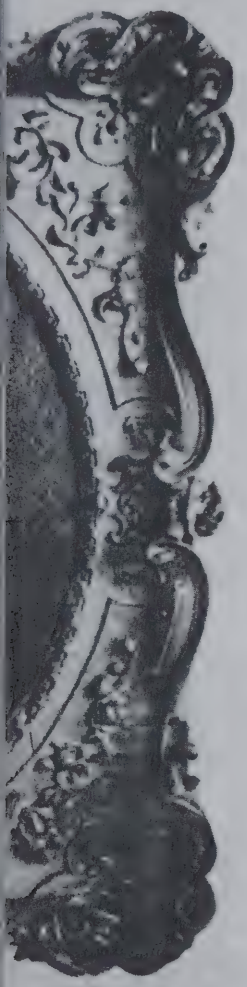
WILLIAM GILLALAND, JEFFERSON WOODS, POLLY GILLALAND & B heirs of **AGNES WOODS** dec'd. v
Bill to Foreclose. Next C

SMITH HUNT, PETER HUNT & Wi HUNT, JAMES DUNCAN & wife HUNT, RICHARD MORGAN & wife HUNT, PAYNE SQUIBB & DICY at law of **URIAH HUNT** dec'd. vs wife formerly **HUNT, RHODA** Respondants
SMITH HUNT dismissed his the costs.

JOHN C. HALE & SARAH his wif heirs of **SAMUEL TEMPLIN** dec and Wife **PRISCILLA** formerl **R.W. HILL & WILLIAM K. McALIST** dec'd.
Next Court. Settled Ma of **COX** and wife not entitled t

JOHN CHESTER, SAMUEL G. CHEST vs. WILLIAM P. CHESTER
In obedience to decree made in Farm Journal, Jonesbo and lot specified were sol

Delaney



udge of the

CHANCERY COURT MINUTES
GREENE COUNTY, TENNESSEE
NOVEMBER 1825–JANUARY 1831

By Goldene Fillers Burgner

Deal, Martha	-	-	8	420.0.0	8	80	-	-	500.0.0
Deall, James	200	262.10.0	7	367.10.0	9	90	-	-	720.0.0
Deall, William	100	157.10.0	6	315.0.0	7	70	-	-	522.10.0
Delany, Francis	200	234.0.0	4	210.0.0	5	50	160.0.0	-	654.0.0
Delany, John	700	819.0.0	8	420.0.0	4	40	162.0.0	-	1441.0.0
Denton, John	-	-	2	105.0.0	-	-	-	-	105.0.0
Denton, Jonathan	100	185.10.0	7	367.10.0	10	100	72.0.0	-	725.0.0
Denton, Samuel	-	-	5	262.10.0	9	90	-	-	325.10.0
Dickson, Hugh	-	-	4	210.0.0	2	20	8.0.0	-	238.0.0
Dodan, Charles	300	357.0.0	3	157.10.0	6	60	-	-	574.0.0
Dotty, Eazra	-	-	7	367.10.0	4	40	71.16.0	-	480.6.0
Duggard, Miller	-	-	4	210.0.0	14	140	-	-	350.0.0
Doak, Samuel	180	259.0.0	3	157.10.0	6	60	200.0.0	1 @ £700	1376.10.0
Dulaney, James	640	679.10.0	4	210.0.0	2	20	-	-	909.10.0
Duncan, John	100	105.0.0	3	157.10.0	-	-	834.5.0	-	1096.15.0
Dunham, Ruben	-	-	8	420.0.0	15	150	-	-	570.0.0
Dunn, William	400	432.10.0	5	262.10.0	3	30	16.0.0	-	885.0.0
Dunwoody, Adam	200	224.0.0	-	-	-	-	-	-	224.0.0
Durnham, Henry	-	-	19	997.10.0	7	70	-	-	1067.10.0
Durnum, Daniel	-	-	11	577.10.0	4	40	-	-	617.10.0
Eaton, Joseph	200	231.0.0	2	105.0.0	2	20	6.0.0	-	362.0.0
Edwards, Evan	140	236.0.0	17	892.10.0	13	130	163.12.0	-	1522.2.0
Ellis, Ephm	-	-	1	52.10.0	2	20	-	-	72.10.0
Fain, Niclos	600	714.0.0	4	168.0.0	15	150	193.4.0	-	1225.4.0
Fain, William	-	-	6	315.0.0	-	-	180.4.0	-	495.4.0
Fargison, John	-	665.0.0	2	105.0.0	10	100	40.0.0	-	900.0.0
Farris, Thomas	-	-	3	231.0.0	-	-	38.16.0	-	269.16.0
Ferrel, Smith	-	-	2	105.0.0	-	-	-	-	105.0.0
Flipping, Thos.	100	157.0.0	4	210.0.0	9	90	11.10.0	-	468.10.0
Fowler, Thomas	-	133.0.0	2	52.10.0	2	20	-	-	205.10.0
Francisco, John	-	-	4	262.10.0	3	30	32.0.0	-	534.10.0
Gammel, Robert	400	507.10.0	-	-	7	-	-	-	507.10.0
Gann, Adam	150	262.0.0	2	105.0.0	7	70	-	-	427.0.0
Gentery, Robert	-	525.0.0	-	-	16	160	91.4.0	-	1248.14.0
Gibbson, James	400	472.10.0	2	105.0.0	6	60	6.0.0	-	643.10.0
Gibson, Humphry	-	-	3	157.10.0	13	130	-	1 @ £700	887.10.0
Gilleham, John	600	651.0.0	7	367.10.0	5	50	14.16.0	-	1088.6.0
Gillespy, George	2500	7157.10.0	14	735.0.0	30	300	24.0.0	4 @ £2800	11016.10.0
Glass, Wm.	450	504.0.0	4	210.0.0	6	60	-	-	774.0.0
Gooden, James	-	-	2	105.0.0	-	-	-	-	105.0.0
Gooden, Thomas	200	221.10.0	2	105.0.0	4	40	-	-	366.10.0

The North State-
Washington County
For 1780 & 81
Taken 1781

An Inventory of the Taxable Property of the Fifth District in the Present Circulating Currancy

KEY TO COLUMNS: (1) List of Names, (2) Acres of Land, (3) Value, (4) Horskind, (5) Value, (6) Neat Cattle, (7) Value, (8) Cash, (9) Negros, (10) Value, (11) Total Sum

Acars, Uriah	100	129.10.0	6	305.0.0	8	80	5.8.0	-	-	529.18.0
Adams, John	-	-	2	205.0.0	5	50	3.0.0	-	-	158.4.0
Adams, John	-	267.15.0	3	157.10.0	4	40	4.0.0	-	-	469.5.0
Aldridge, Thomas	-	-	5	262.10.0	6	60	-	-	-	322.10.0
Alexander, John	350	451.0.0	3	157.10.0	2	20	144.0.0	-	-	772.10.0
Allison, Charles	400	405.0.0	7	367.10.0	8	80	-	-	-	852.10.0
Allison, James	100	164.10.00	6	315.0.0	5	50	25.14.0	-	-	555.4.0
Allison, John	200	280.0.0	4	210.0.0	4	40	158.0.0	-	-	688.0.0
Allison, Robert	300	285.0.0	8	420.0.0	9	90	72.5.0	-	-	967.5.0
Allison, William	200	252.0.0	2	157.10.0	7	70	-	-	-	479.10.0
Anderson, Barnas.	200	210.0.0	3	157.10.0	1	10	1.1.0	-	-	378.11.0
Anderson, James	520	622.10.0	3	157.10.0	5	50	240.0.0	1 @ £700		1760.0.0
Armstrong, Lanty	300	378.0.0	24	945.0.0	21	210	83.4.0	-	-	1615.4.0
Arnet, Jacob	-	-	6	315.0.0	2	20	-	-	-	335.0.0
Ashore, James	100	105.0.0	2	70.0.0	8	80	16.0.0	-	-	271.0.0
Aylot, James	-	-	2	105.0.0	-	-	42.0.0	-	-	147.0.0
Baker, William	-	-	1	52.10.0	5	50	-	-	-	102.10.0
Ballard, Joseph	1570	1648.10.0	26	1365.0.0	25	250	24.16.0 14.0.0 (bond)	1 @ £700		4002.6.0
Barrimore, Amos	-	-	1	52.10.0	-	-	100.0.0	-	-	152.10.0
Bennet, John	-	21.0.0	6	315.0.0	2	20	-	-	-	356.0.0
Barry, William	725	759.10.0	5	263.0.0	6	60	532.16.0	-	-	1615.6.0
Biddle, Thomas	200	290.10.0	4	210.0.0	5	50	-	-	-	550.10.0
Blackburn, Robert	220	290.10.0	2	105.0.0	5	50	14.0.0	-	-	459.10.0
Blackley, Robert	600	682.10.0	3	157.10.0	8	80	20.0.6 25.0.0 (bond)	-	-	885.0.6
Blackwell, David	100	140.0.0	1	52.10.0	2	20	-	-	-	212.10.0
Blackwell, John	100	126.10.0	4	210.0.0	5	50	28.0.0	-	-	414.10.0
Blair, Hugh	150	192.10.0	3	157.10.0	4	40	-	-	-	390.0.0
Blair, John	250	314.10.0	3	157.10.0	9	90	44.16.0	-	-	606.16.0
Boyd, John	100	175.0.0	4	210.0.0	4	40	600.0.0	-	-	1025.0.0
Boyle, Thomas	-	-	2	105.0.0	5	50	0.15.0 (bond)	-	-	155.15.0
Bradsha, John	100	110.0.0	6	315.0.0	15	150	3.4.0	-	-	578.14.0
Brandon, Thomas	1000	1092.0.0	4	210.0.0	2	20	4.0.0	-	-	1726.0.0
Brumley, Thomas	200	210.0.0	6	315.0.0	7	70	36.16.0	-	-	631.16.0

LIST OF TAXABLE PROPERTY IN CAPT JOSEPH WILLSON'S DISTRICT FOR THE YEAR 1779

KEY TO COLUMNS: (1) List of Names; (2) Land; (3) Houses; (4) Cleared Land; Slaves as follows- (5) Under 5 & Above 50 yrs, (6) 5-10 & 40-50 yrs, (7) 10-40 yrs; (8) Money; (9) Stock in Trade; (10) Horses; (11) Old Horses; (12) Cattle; (13) Total Sums

Adams, John	200	2	10	-	-	-	1.12.0	-	-	1	3	216.12.0
Allison, Robert	300	1	14	-	-	-	18.4.0	-	6	1	12	723.14.0
Anderson, Barnabas	-	-	-	-	-	-	27.5.4	-	3	-	4	217.5.4
Armstrong, Lanty	300	1	6	-	-	-	47.17.0	-	16	-	28	2185.7.0
Arnett, Jacob (single)	-	-	-	-	-	-	19.5.0	-	6	-	6	289.5.0
Bleakley, Robert	500	-	5	-	-	-	0.9.0	-	2	-	-	437.19.0
Borders, Michael	250	2	6	-	-	-	12.12.0	-	16	1	33	1098.11.0
Box, Edward	65	1	5	-	-	-	6.8.0	-	2	-	10	295.18.0
Brown, Michael	100	2	10	-	-	-	10.0.0	-	4	-	10	396.7.8
Burlitton(Burleson),Aaron	100	-	-	-	-	-	3.12.0	-	5	-	2	326.2.0
Cambel, Robert	550	2	6	-	-	-	6.7.8	-	3	1	4	591.1.0
Davie, John (single)	-	-	-	-	-	-	15.0.0	-	1	-	-	50.0.0
Davies, James	-	-	-	-	-	3	11.4.0	-	5	3	26	2636.4.0
Delaney, James	200	1	5	-	-	-	-	-	5	-	3	420.0.0
Denton, Jonathan	100	2	14	-	-	-	4.8.0	-	6	-	10	606.18.0
Diarment, James	150	1	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	4	363.15.0
Dougherty, George	300	23	4	-	-	-	70.0.0	-	3	-	9	497.10.0
Dunham, Henry	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	10	6	9	1020.0.0
Dunham, Joseph	-	-	-	-	-	1	14.18.0	-	24	4	22	2374.18.0
Eakens, Edward	200	1	1	-	-	-	8.0.0	-	2	-	4	243.0.0
Edmonds, John	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	3	100.0.0
Edwards, Evan	200	2	15	-	-	-	20.2.0	-	17	-	3	930.2.0
Elder, James	-	-	-	-	-	-	39.12.0	-	1	-	-	79.12.0
English, Joseph Jr	462	5	22	-	-	-	87.1.4	-	10	-	19	1114.11.4
English, Andrew	250	1	10	-	-	-	43.4.0	-	3	-	5	534.9.0
Ferrill, Smythe (single)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	40.0.0
Galoger, John	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	60.0.0
Gillan, John	350	1	4½	-	-	-	187.4.0	-	4	-	10	654.19.0
Gillaspy, George	1812	4	55	-	1	2	690.0.0	-	11	-	23	4782.15.0
Gillaspie, Thomas, Sr	100	1	4	-	-	-	16.0.0	-	5	-	14	438.10.0
Gillaspie, Thomas	490	-	-	-	-	-	240.0.0	-	1	-	-	547.5.0
Hamilton, John	500	2	20	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	9	592.10.0
Handley, Samuel (single)	200	-	-	-	-	-	13.14.0	-	2	-	4	358.14.0
Hays, Nathaniel	-	-	-	-	-	-	3.4.0	-	3	2	-	203.4.0
Hays, Charls	600	2	12	1	2	2	-	-	7	2	15	3456.0.0

Washington County, Tennessee Records

Transcribed by Mary Hardin McCown

Vol. I

Washington County Lists of Taxables

1778 - 1801

compiled by

Mary Hardin McCown, Nancy E. Jones Stickley &

Inez E. Burns

- 1964 -

In the name of God Amen I [illegible] of [illegible]
S[illegible] of Rowan County and State of North Carolina
being sick and weak in body but of perfect
mind and Memory thanks be to god Calling unto
mind the mortality of my body Do make and ordain this my
Last will and testament in manner & form following
Recommend my Soul into the hands of Almigh-
-ty God that gave it and my body I recommend to
the Earth to be buried in Christian burial
at the discretion of my Executors and as touching such
worldly Estate wherewith it hath pleased God to bless
me in this Life I give Devise and dispose of the
Same in the following manner and form
First I give and bequeath to George my beloved wife all
my Land and tenements together with all my Plantation
working tools and household furniture during her
life and after that to have five pounds Current money
to be divided between my Son and Daughters by their
following names (to Wit) Mary James Jane
and [illegible] Daniel and the Remainder I give and
bequeath to my beloved Daughter Agnis
Secondly I give and bequeath to my beloved wife
Agnis all my Stock both Consisting of Cattle and
Hoses and Hogs in like manner as before mentioned
together with all my Debts and moveable effects for
the aforesaid term of her Life and after Decease
I give and bequeath to my beloved Daughter
Agnis as before for Ever to her heirs and assigns for
Ever and I Do hereby Constitute and appoint my
beloved Son John and James the sole Executors
of this my Last will and Testament

367

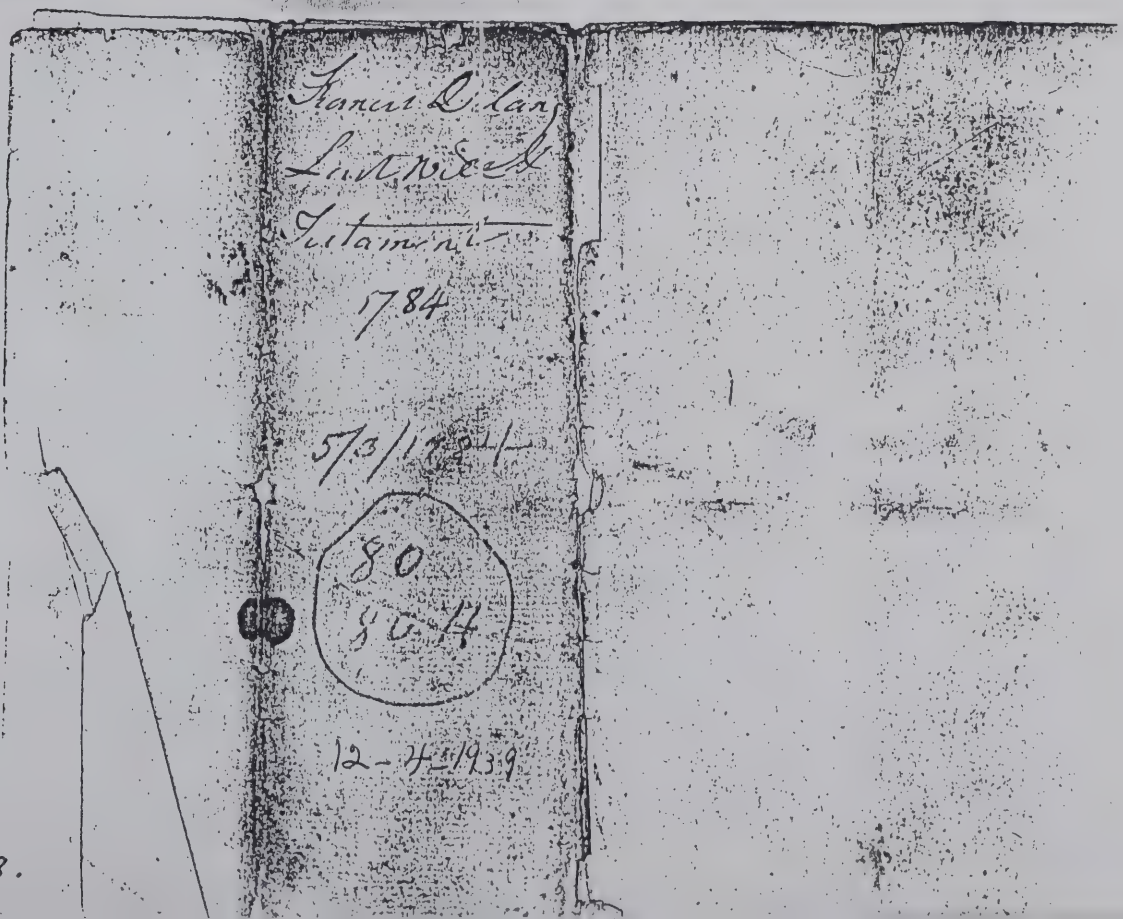
and I do hereby utterly disallow and Revoke all former testaments Wills Legacies and Executors Ratifying and Confirming this and no other to be my last will and testament in witness whereof I have hereunto Set my hand and Seal this third Day of May one thousand Seven hundred and Eighty four

Sealed & Published & Declared by the Testator Aquila Hazen — Francis

Moses + Hough his mark

John Delaney

Aquila Hazen (L.S.)



The Last Will and Testament of Francis Delaney

For the name of God Amen I Francis Delaney of Greene County and State of North Carolina yeoman Being very Sick and weak in body but of perfect Mind and Memory Thanks be to god, Calling in to mind the mortality of my body Do make and ordain this my Last will and testament in manner & form vis I Recommend my Soul into the hands of Almighty God that give it and my body I recommend to the Earth to be buried in decent Christian burial at the Discretion of my Executors and Estate where with that please God to bless me in his Life I give of the Same in the following manner and form—First I give and bequeath to **Agnes my beloved wife** all my plantation working tools and household furniture for the term of her Life and after that to have five pounds current money to be Equally divided between **my Sons and Daughters** by their following names **John D. Mary James Jane and Daniel** and the remainder I give and bequest to my beloved Daughter **Agness**.

Secondly I give and bequest to my beloved wife Agness all my Stock both consisting of Cattle and hogs and hoggs in like manner as before mentioned together with all my Debts and movable affects for the aforesaid term of her life and after decease I give and bequeath to my beloved Daughter Agness as before for herself her heirs and assigns for ever and I do hereby Consititute and ordain my beloved Sons John and James the Sole Executors of this my Last will and Testament I do hereby Dissalow and revoke all former testaments Wills Legacies and Executors Ratifying and Confirming this and no other to be my Last will and testament in witness whereof I have hereunto Set my hand and Seal this **third day of May one thousand and Seven hundred and Eighty four**

Test — Francis (his mark) Delany

Philemon Higins

Henry (his mark) Houghhimon

John Delaney

ARTICLES

The Family of Sarah (Delaney) Gann

Sarah's grandfather, **Francis Delaney**, with his wife **Agnes** came to Tennessee from Pennsylvania, via Augusta County, Virginia, where Francis Delaney appears in court records in November 1766 and September 1768. Francis settled in 1777 in what was then Washington County, North Carolina (later becoming Greene County), taking by occupancy 250 acres on the Little Chucky River.

Francis and Agnes Delaney's son, **James**, came with them in 1777 to this new area and settled on Cedar Creek. James's brother, **John D. Delaney**, father of Sarah and Ruth Ann, purchased his first land grant in 1783, for 400 acres in Washington County on Sinking Creek. Later, in 1783, when Greene County was formed from Washington County, that boundary change placed the land occupied by the Delaneys in the new county. But, the property on Cedar Creek was only a little over four miles as the crow flies from **Nathan Gann**'s farm, and the property on Sinking Creek about twice that far away.

Francis Delaney died in May 1784, leaving his wife, Agnes, three sons, and three daughters. His will was proven in court by the oaths of **Philomon Higgins** and John Delaney; the Court ordered that Letters Testamentary be granted to John and James Delaney as executors of their father's will. Five months later, in October 1784, his son, James, died.*

John D. Delaney lived until 1823 and was the father of 13 children, all born in Greene County. The identity of his wife or wives has not yet been determined.

The children of John D. Delaney were:

1. **John Delaney**, born March 4, 1783, in Washington (later Greene) County; married **Ruth Sherrill** April 30, 1810, in Greene County; he died by February 9, 1857, in Tennessee.
2. **Daniel Delaney**, born by 1784; married **Elizabeth McGee**; he may have died in Oregon.
3. **Jacob Delaney**, born December 19, 1790; married **Sarah "Sally" Broyles**, July 25, 1810, in Greene County; he died November 2, 1831.
4. **Ruth Ann Delaney**, born 1798, married **William Gann** in 1816 in Greene County; Ruth Ann (Delaney) Gann died January 12, 1837, in Nacogdoches County, Texas.
5. **Sarah Delaney**, born 1792; married **Nathan Gann** in 1817 in Roane County, Tennessee; Sarah (Delaney) Gann died April 9, 1856, Titus County, Texas.
6. **Isaac Delaney**, born 1793 Greene County, Tennessee;

married December 13, 1815, to **Rebecca Ann Morrison** in Greene County, Tennessee.

7. **Anne Delaney** married **George Davis** March 5, 1799, in Greene County, TN.
8. **David Delaney**, died 1839 *sans progeny* (no children).
9. **Elizabeth Delaney** married **David Paulsell** July 24, 1790, in Greene County; Elizabeth (Delaney) Paulsell died by 1850.
10. **Esther/Easter Delaney** married 1802 in Greene County to **Isaac Castner**; Esther (Delaney) Castner died by 1822.
11. **Jane "Jinny" Delaney** married **Hugh Kennedy** October 17, 1818, in Greene County.
12. **Margaret "Peggy" Delaney**, married **Jacob Casner** 1811 in, Washington County; Margaret (Delaney) Casner died by 1823. Jacob Casner was bondsman for the marriage bond of William Gann and Ruth Ann Delaney in 1816.
13. **Wesley Delaney** died by 1850.

This family is particularly well documented because of a court case that focused on the estate of Sarah's father, John D. Delaney. Another court case that revealed still more about the family was filed in Greene County Circuit Court, June Term 1847:

John Delaney, heir at law,
and distributee of
David Delaney, dec'd.
v.
George Davis and Ann, his wife,
formerly Ann Delaney, and others.

John and David Delaney were bothers of Sarah Delaney Gann. David had died unmarried and in this court case, his heirs contested the settlement of his estate. Both Sarah and Ruth Ann were identified in the David Delaney lawsuit.

In the February 1850 Term, the David Delaney suit, "John...v...David," named many of the heirs of John D. Delaney. Sarah was identified as "Sarah Delaney Gann, widow of Nathan Gann dec'd of Washington Co." The suit also named "Ruth Gann dec'd wife of Wm. Gann of Texas."

Further proof of Sarah (Delaney) Gann's parentage is found in her father's will. John Delaney of Greene County made his will on June 22, 1822. Among other provisions he made bequests to both Sarah and her sister, Ruth:

I give to my daughter Sarah Gann, Eighty seven dollars, which she has received of her portion & I also give unto her Sixty three dollars, to be equally divided between her two daughters, Jinny, & Pamelia, when they shall be of lawful age to receive it.

I bequeath my daughter Ruth Gann, one hundred & fifty dollars which she has received of her portion.

---

*Minutes of Court of Pleas & Quarter Sessions, 1783–1796, p. 25; Office of the County Clerk, Greene County; Greeneville, Tennessee.

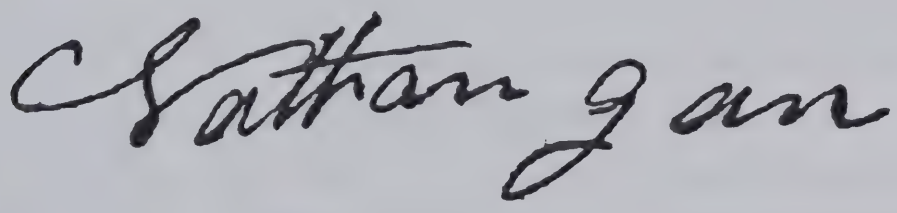
© 2004-2006 Gann Historical Society & Library, Inc. All Rights Reserved.

Delaney section

The Ignatious Nathan Gann Family:

Three Generations of Pioneers

The pioneer is the "forlorn hope" of civilization. He marches into the wilderness, and encounters peril, hardship and suffering in a thousand different forms, and thus prepares the way smooth for those who follow. ——Henry Howe, 1851



Including families: Brumley, Layman, LaFollett, Massengill, Clark, Harmon, Whisler, Good, Winkle, Smith and Delaney – in Tennessee, Georgia, Missouri, Arkansas, Oklahoma & Texas

by

William R. Gann and Gary R. Toms

Privately published by the authors
Raytown, Missouri
1998

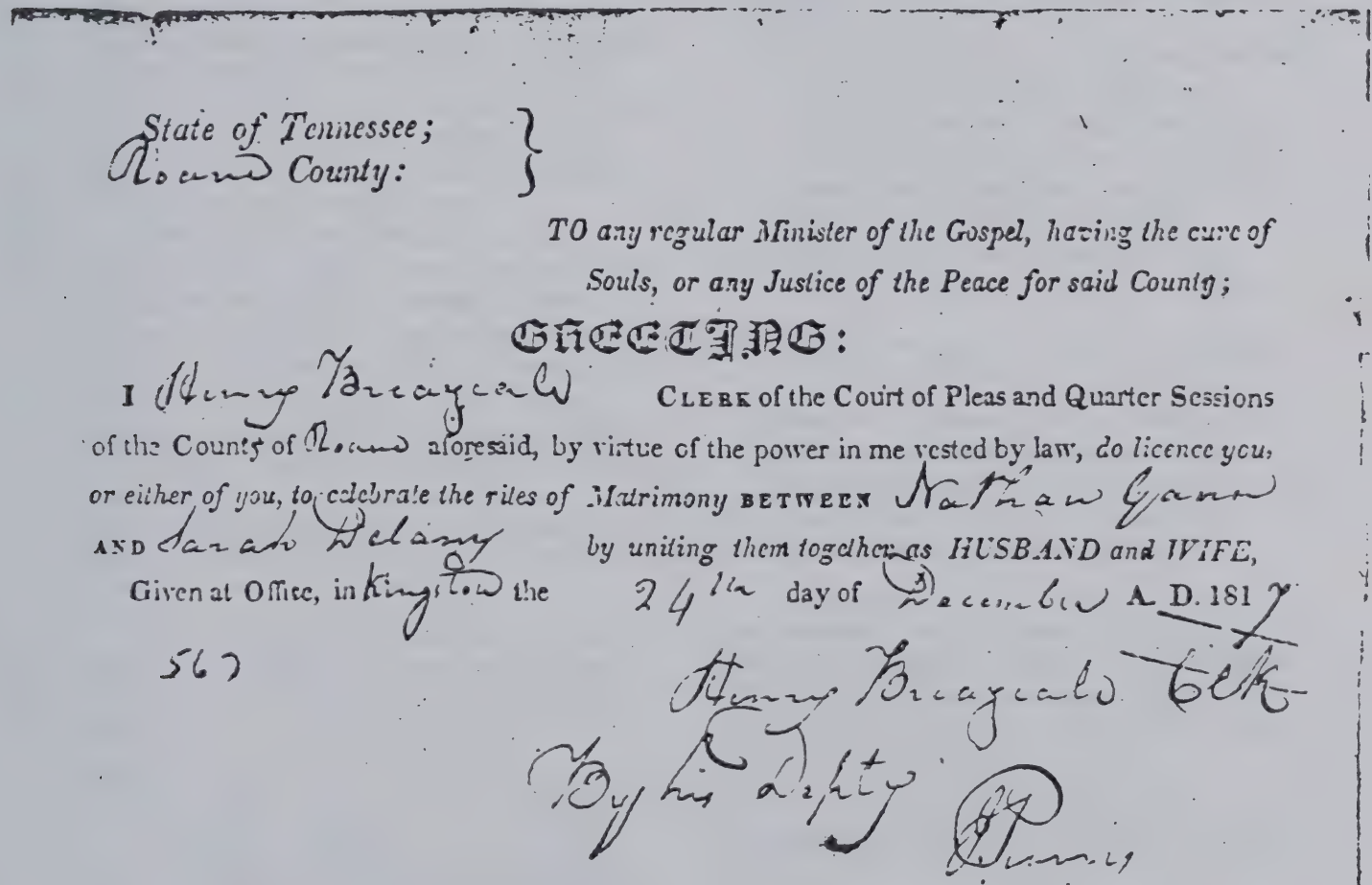
Sarah Delaney, Nathan's last wife

As previously stated, we know more about Nathan's last wife than all the others combined because she lived at a later period for which, generally, more records regarding women are available. She is an interesting individual and from a family closely allied with the Ganns.

Nathan married for the last time December 24, 1817, in Kingston, Roane County, Tennessee. It is unknown why the marriage took place in Kingston rather than in Greene County where Sarah Delaney's family lived, or Nathan's own Washington County.

A number of Delaney families lived along the Washington–Greene county line. They were certainly not unknown to the Gann families who lived just inside Washington County. This marriage was not the only Gann–Delaney connection. Nathan's son, William, had married Ruth Ann Delaney just the year before in August 1816. Ruth and Sarah were sisters, daughters of John Delaney of Greene County. Their brother, Jacob Delaney, married Sally Broyles whose family was also closely allied from a marriage with the Ganns in the previous generation.

Nathan might have met Sarah Delaney either at William and Ruth's wedding, during their courtship, or sometime after they were newly married. Nathan, newly widowed, may have started courting Sarah immediately as she was 25 years old and certainly of an age to consider marriage. Sarah was born about 1792 in Greene County, Tennessee.



State of Tennessee;
Roane County:

TO any regular Minister of the Gospel, having the cure of Souls, or any Justice of the Peace for said County;

GREETING:

I Henry Breazeale CLERK of the Court of Pleas and Quarter Sessions of the County of Roane aforesaid, by virtue of the power in me vested by law, *do licence you, or either of you, to celebrate the rites of Matrimony* BETWEEN Nathan Gann AND Sarah Delany *by uniting them together as HUSBAND and WIFE,*

Given at Office, in Kingston the 24th day of December A. D. 1817

567

Henry Breazeale Clk

By his Deputy

The family of Sarah Delaney

Sarah's grandfather, Francis Delaney, with his wife Agnes came to Tennessee from Pennsylvania, via Augusta County, Virginia, where Francis Delaney appears in court records in November 1766 and September 1768. Francis settled in 1777 in what was then Washington County, North Carolina (later becoming Greene County), taking by occupancy 250 acres on the Little Chucky River.

Francis and Agnes Delaney's son, James, came with them in 1777 to this new area and settled on Cedar Creek. James's brother, John D. Delaney, father of Sarah and Ruth Ann, purchased his first land grant in 1783, for 400 acres in Washington County on Sinking Creek. Later, in 1783, when Greene County was formed from Washington County, that boundary change placed the land occupied by the Delaneys in the new county. But, the property on Cedar Creek was only a little over four miles as the crow flies from Nathan Gann's farm, and the property on Sinking Creek about twice that far away.

Francis Delaney died in May 1784, leaving his wife, Agnes, three sons, and three daughters. His will was proven in court by the oaths of Philomon Higgins and John Delaney; the Court ordered that Letters Testamentary be granted to John and James Delaney as executors of their father's will. Five months later, in October 1784, his son, James, died.

[Minutes of Court of Pleas & Quarter Sessions, 1783–1796, p. 25; Office of the County Clerk, Greene County; Greeneville, Tennessee]

John D. Delaney lived until 1823 and was the father of 13 children, all born in Greene County. The identity of his wife or wives has not yet been determined.

The children of John D. Delaney were:

- John Delaney, born March 4, 1783, in Washington (later Greene) County; married Ruth Sherrill April 30, 1810, in Greene County; he died by February 9, 1857, in Tennessee.
- Daniel Delaney, born by 1784; married Elizabeth McGee; he may have died in Oregon.
- Jacob Delaney, born December 19, 1790; married Sarah "Sally" Broyles, July 25, 1810, in Greene County; he died November 2, 1831.
- Ruth Ann Delaney, born 1798, married William Gann in 1816 in Greene County; Ruth Ann (Delaney) Gann died January 12, 1837, in Nacogdoches County, Texas. (See Chapter 12)
- Sarah Delaney, born 1792; married Nathan Gann in 1817 in Roane County, Tennessee; Sarah (Delaney) Gann died April 9, 1856, Titus County, Texas.
- Isaac Delaney, born 1793 Greene County, Tennessee; married December 13, 1815, to Rebecca Ann Morrison in Greene County, Tennessee.
- Anne Delaney married George Davis March 5, 1799, in Greene County, TN.
- David Delaney, died 1839 *sans progeny* [no children].
- Elizabeth Delaney married David Paulsell July 24, 1790, in Greene County; Elizabeth (Delaney) Paulsell died by 1850.
- Esther/Easter Delaney married 1802 in Greene County to Isaac Castner; Esther (Delaney) Castner died by 1822.
- Jane "Jinny" Delaney married Hugh Kennedy October 17, 1818, in Greene County.
- Margaret "Peggy" Delaney, married Jacob Casner 1811 in, Washington County; Margaret (Delaney) Casner died by 1823. Jacob Casner was bondsman for the marriage bond of William Gann and Ruth Ann Delaney in 1816 (Chapter 12).
- Wesley Delaney died by 1850.

This family is particularly well documented because of a court case which focused on the estate of Sarah's father, John D. Delaney. Another court case that revealed still more about the family was filed in Greene County Circuit Court, June Term 1847:

John Delaney, heir at law,
and distributee of David Delaney, dec'd.
v.
George Davis and Ann, his wife,
formerly Ann Delaney, and others.

John and David Delaney were bothers of Sarah Delaney Gann. David had died unmar-

ried and in this court case, his heirs contested the settlement of his estate. Both Sarah and Ruth Ann were identified in the David Delaney lawsuit.

In the February 1850 Term, the David Delaney suit, *"John...v...David,"* named many of the heirs of John D. Delaney. Sarah was identified as *"...Sarah Delaney Gann, widow of Nathan Gann dec'd of Washington Co."* The suit also named *"...Ruth Gann dec'd wife of Wm. Gann of Texas."*

Further proof of Sarah (Delaney) Gann's parentage is found in her father's will. John Delaney of Greene County made his will on June 22, 1822. Among other provisions he made bequests to both Sarah and her sister, Ruth:

> *"I give to my daughter Sarah Gann, Eighty seven dollars, which she has received of her portion & I also give unto her Sixty three dollars, to be equally divided between her two daughters, Jinny, & Pamelia, when they shall be of lawful age to receive it.*
> *I bequeath my daughter Ruth Gann, one hundred & fifty dollars which she has received of her portion."*

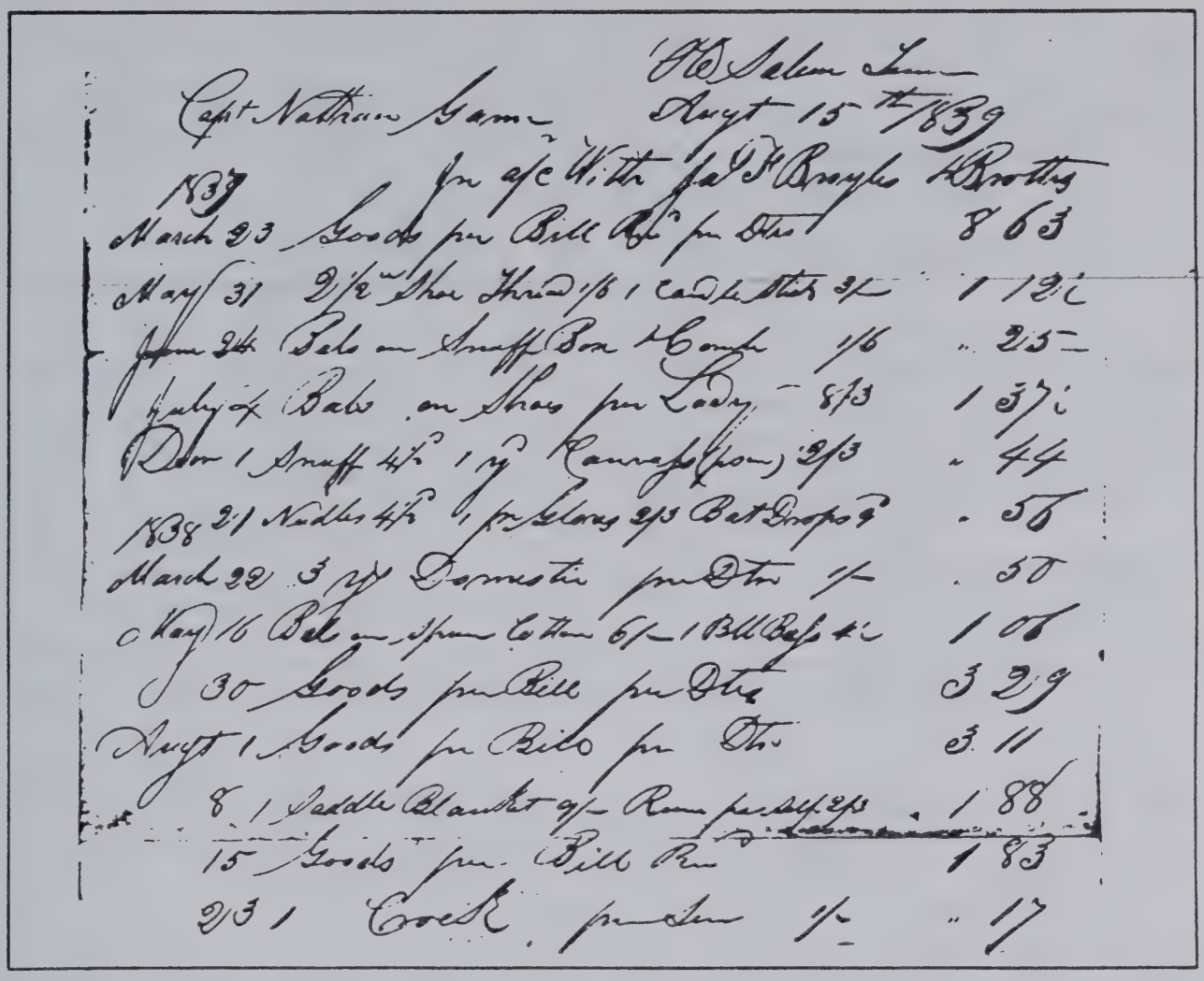
Sarah becomes a stepmother, then a mother of six

When Sarah Delaney married Nathan Gann, she became the stepmother of thirteen children, six of whom were her age or older. Nathan's two youngest children were still at home and were raised by Sarah: Solomon, born in 1798–99, and Lucinda, born in 1808. Sarah Gann was the mother of Nathan's last six known children: Anna Jane "Jenny," Permelia Catherine, Sampson Marion, Margaret Malinda, James Madison, and Sarah Sophronia Gann.

Sarah spent all of her married life on the Nathan Gann family farm on the south bank of the Nolichucky River. Her life, especially with the number of children in the home, would have centered heavily around providing food, clothing, and other basic items of daily life for them and Nathan. As mentioned previously, women at the time rarely appear in public records except in specific instances relating mostly to land, marriage, or probate. We have not located any public records naming Sarah between their marriage and Nathan's death, except the Delaney probate matters in Greene County. Sarah does appear in several public records as a widow, however.

From a private business record preserved in a public record (Nathan Gann's estate settlement), we can draw some information about part of Sarah's life. This record is the account of Nathan's family with the Broyles Store. This little, local store is probably where they did most of their trading for goods not produced at home. The account covers two years and contains much detail. It shows on July 4, 1837, that Sarah paid the balance on some shoes purchased previously. She did take time away from her labors at home to visit the store in person from time to time. The store was most likely near the Gann farm, perhaps at Brownsborough or Broylesville, as a number of Broyles families lived nearby.

Items purchased in the store were usually things which could not easily be produced at home. The account records purchases of a candlestick, a snuff box, combs, stockings, and gloves, among other things. Many of the items purchased were yard goods and notions for sewing. Sarah was undoubtedly quite busy along with her daughters making and mending the family's clothing. In the process, she purchased and used such items as needles, Turkey cotton, red calico, Tally velvet, and three-quarters yard of silk. From the small amount of yardage purchased of most of these "store bought" fabrics, it appears that Sarah was both frugal and creative. If she were making an entire garment out of the fabric purchased, it had to be for a small child, probably Sarah Sophronia, who would have been two years old when the fabric was purchased. If it was not being used for a complete garment, then perhaps Sarah was using it as trim to enhance the appearance of other garments made from homespun cloth woven by her and the girls in the home. Some of the new fabric purchased may have been used to supplement fabric salvaged from other garments. At that time, it was a common practice to remake an older garment to extend its life, or to restyle it, or to resize it for another family member. With such a household, Sarah undoubtedly



practiced frugality. She did splurge on one occasion, however: in November 1838, she bought an entire bolt of cloth. Still frugal and practical, however, she settled for "domestic," rather than anything fancy.

On January 8, 1839 Sarah also purchased one ounce of indigo. Indigo was a dyestuff, used to produce a true blue color. Natural dyes could be harvested from the woods and garden on the home place to produe most other colors—red, greens, tans, browns, yellows—but a good, strong blue was difficult, almost impossible to achieve with natural dyestuffs. Indigo, a natural dye produced from plant materials, was not usually grown for home use and was generally purchased.

Perhaps Sarah and her daughters used the Indigo to dye some jeans cloth dark blue. Sarah occasionally brought to the store lengths of flax jeans cloth, a sturdy home-woven fabric. The value of this fabric was credited to the account toward the family's purchases on more than one occasion. Other items brought in for credit on the family's account also reflect the labors of Sarah and her daughters including two pounds of feathers; and along with apples, both pared and unpared.

Little else is known of Sarah's life as Mrs. Nathan Gann. She never appeared in court as a witness, plaintiff or defendant that we have found and was not involved in any land transactions. Her total concentration, the focus of all of her energies, appears to have been the care of her home and family.

Sarah becomes a widow

Nathan Gann died on Thursday, July 18, 1839, leaving Sarah (Delaney) Gann a widow at the age of 47. We know of five of the children who were still living in the home at the time of his death. The youngest three

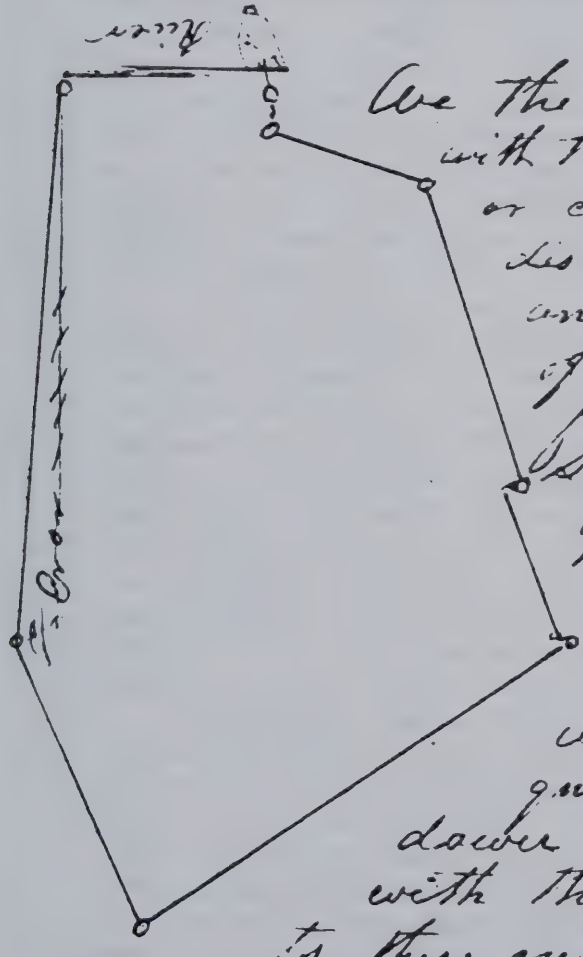
Ordered by court that E L Matthis Joshua Greene & Wm Patton be a committee to lay off to Sarah Gann Widow of Nathan Gann Dec'd One years allowance and report to next court

children were still under the age of 14 when their father died, and thus classified as minors. Hence, the law required that a guardianship be established for them. Women at that time were generally not considered qualified to be in full charge of legal and financial matters, such as a guardianship.

We know much more about Sarah's life and activities as a widow. Immediately after Nathan's death, Sarah petitioned at the next term of court, in August 1839, for her dower right. The Court appointed a committee to meet at the farm and to carry out Sarah's request according to law.

Sarah returned to Court a few months later, in February 1840, to petition for her

The drawing below is a sketch of the land that was allotted to Sarah Gann, widow of Nathan, as part of her dower. Note that the sketch shows the location of the river in relation to the tract of land.



We the undersigned being unconnected with the parties either by affinity or consanguinity and entirely disinterested having been summoned and duly sworn by the Sheriff of Washington County as a jury to allot and set off to Sarah Gann her dower out of the real estate of Nathan Gann her deceased husband after having duly considered and fully understood the whole matter do hereby assign to Sarah Gann for her dower the following described land with the erections and improvements thereon (Viz) a tract of land in the county of Washington on the North side

dower right in Nathan's real estate. In that petition, she stated that Nathan had left her

"...as a widow and a great number of children & grand children, as his heirs at law, whose names will be here in after given"

We are grateful to Sarah for her care in naming and identifying so many of Nathan's descendants. She appears to be detail oriented for she also provided a careful description of the land which Nathan possessed at his death. Sarah asked in her petition for her dower in these lands. On March 30, 1840, the five-man committee appointed by the Court returned their report. They set off to Sarah one-third of Nathan's real estate.

As a result of a lawsuit brought in court by some of the heirs, the judge agreed that the property could not be fairly divided among the numerous heirs. Therefore, the Court ordered the remaining two-thirds of Nathan's real estate be sold so that the proceeds could be divided. Accordingly, the property was sold. Nathan and Sarah's son, Sampson Marion Gann, purchased the 200 acres.

Sarah probably continued to live on the farm. Of the five children remaining at home at the time of Nathan's death, three married within the next five years: Permelia Catherine, Sampson Marion, and Margaret Malinda. The two daughters moved out to set up housekeeping with their new husbands. Sampson Marion Gann, on the other hand, may very well have brought home his new bride, Maria Magdalena Good, to live under the family roof. Sarah probably needed his help in running the farm. One hundred acres had been set off to her in response to her dower petition and the remaining 200 acres had not yet been sold. We know Sampson stayed close by, if not actually on the home place, from the fact that he purchased the property. He was probably already farming it.

After Margaret Malinda's marriage in March 1844, Sarah was left with just two children at home, and perhaps Sampson and his new bride. On July 10, 1847, Sarah sold lands received from Nathan's estate to her son, Sampson M. Gann for $100.00.

On April 5, 1850, Sarah again sold land which had come from Nathan's estate. This was her dower portion of 100 acres, which she sold to her son-in-law, David Good, for $100.00. She made this sale in preparation for a move: Sarah was going to Texas! Other members of the family had already moved there. Perhaps, some had invited her to join them as she was getting older and being left alone by marriages of her children.

By 1853, Sarah and her 15 year old daughter, Sarah Sophronia, were in Titus County, Texas. We know little of the last few years of Sarah's life in Texas. We do know that she died in Titus County, Texas, on April 9, 1856. Her place of burial is unknown but it was most probably in Titus County.

Supplement No. 1 to Chapter 2:

The Last Will and Testament of Francis Delaney, father of John

For the name of God Amen I Francis Delaney of Greene County and State of North Carolina yeoman Being very Sick and weak in body but of perfect Mind and Memory Thanks be to god, Calling in to mind the mortality of my body Do make and ordain this my Last will and testament in manner & form vis I Recommend my Soul into the hands of Almighty God that give it and my body I recommend to the Earth to Be buried in decent Christian burial at the Discretion of my Executors and Estate wherewith that please God to bless me in his Life I give of the Same in the following manner and form—
First I give and bequeath to Agnes my beloved wife all my lands and tenements together will all my plantation working tools and household furniture for the term of her Life and after that to have five pounds current money to be Equally divided between my Sons and Daughters by their following names John D. Mary James Jane and Daniel and the remainder I give an bequest to my beloved Daughter Agness
Secondly I give and bequest to my beloved wife Agness all my Stock both consisting of Cattle and hogs and hoggs in like manner as before mentioned together with all my Debts and movable affects for the aforesaid term of her life and after decease I give and bequeath to my beloved Daughter Agness as before for herself her heirs and assigns for ever and I do hereby Constitute and ordain my beloved Sons John and James the Sole Executors of this my Last will and Testament I do hereby Dissalow and revoke all former testaments Wills Legacies and Executors Ratifying and Confirming this and no other to be my Last will and testament in witness

whereof I have hereunto Set my hand and Seal this third day of May one thousand and Seven hundred and Eighty four

Test Francis ✕ Delany

Philemon Higins

Henry ✕ Houghhimon

John Delaney

Supplement No. 2 to Chapter 2:

Last Will and Testament of John Delaney

Whereas I John Delaney of Greene County & State of Tennessee, being weak in body, but of perfect mind & memory, & knowing not the time of the dissolution of my body, do make & Ordain this my last will & Testament in manner & form following: namely;

I will that my funeral Charges & all my Just debts be paid out of my estate by my Executors.

Item. I give & bequeath unto my daughter Anna Davis one hundred & fifty dollars, which she has received of her portion

I bequeath to my daughter Elizabeth Paulsell, fifty dollars, which she has received; & I also give unto her one hundred dollars more to be equally divided amongst her daughters on their arrival at a lawful age to receive it.

I bequeath to my son John Delany, the sum of one dollar.

I bequeath to my daughter Easter, deceased, & her heirs, one hundred & fifty dollars, which in her life time, she received of her portion.

Item, I bequeath to my daughter Margaret, deceased, as her heirs one hundred dollars, which she in her lifetime, received of her portion; I also give unto her two daughters, Peggy & Ruth, fifth dollars, to be equally divided between them, at their coming of age.

I bequeath to my son David Delany, the sum of one dollar.

I give to my son Jacob Delany, the sum of one dollar.

I give to my daughter Sarah Gann, Eighty seven dollars, which she has received of her portion; & I also give unto her sixty three dollars, to be equally divided between her two daughters, Jinny & Pamelia, when they shall be of lawful age to receive it.

I bequeath to my son Isaac Delany, the sum of forty dollars to be paid by my Executors out of my estate.

I bequeath to my daughter Ruth Gann, one hundred fifty dollars which she has received of her portion.

I bequeath to my daughter Jinny Kennedy, one hundred dollars which she has received of her portion: & I also give unto her fifty dollars more to be equally divided between her two daughters, Emeline and Maria, when they shall be of lawful age to receive it.

I bequeath to my son Daniel Delany, the sum of one dollar.

I bequeath to my son Wesley Delany, the sum of one dollar.

I do hereby ratify & confirm the deeds of conveyance for the several pieces of land by me executed to my sons John Delany, David Delany, Jacob Delany, Isaac Delany, Daniel Delany & Wesley Delany, to remain in full force & virtue as when executed.

I will that all my movable property be sold by my executors at public sale on twelve months credit from the day of sale which I will to take place within three months after my decease; & that the legatees be paid out of the monies arising from the sale, within twenty months from the time the money shall become due, arising from said sale, excepting, that to such of them as shall not be of age, in which case, theirs to be paid to them at that state of life.

I also bequeath the sum of twenty dollars to be paid out of my estate, after my decease, by my executors, for the preaching of the gospel in the Methodist Connexion; it be paid in yearly payments of two dollars per year, until the twenty dollars, aforesaid shall be all paid out.

I also will that the surplus money, arising from the sale of my personal estate, after paying off the above legacies, be equally divided amonst my daughters: that is to say, Anna shall have one seventh part; Elizabeth's daughters shall draw her part; Easter's daughters shall draw her part; Margaret's daughters shall draw her part; Sarah's daughters shall draw her part; Ruth to receive her share; & Jinny's daughters to draw her share.

Item, I do hereby constitute & ordain my two sons, John Delany, and Daniel Delany, the sole executors of this my last will & testament; & that they execute my said will without being bound to security for performance.

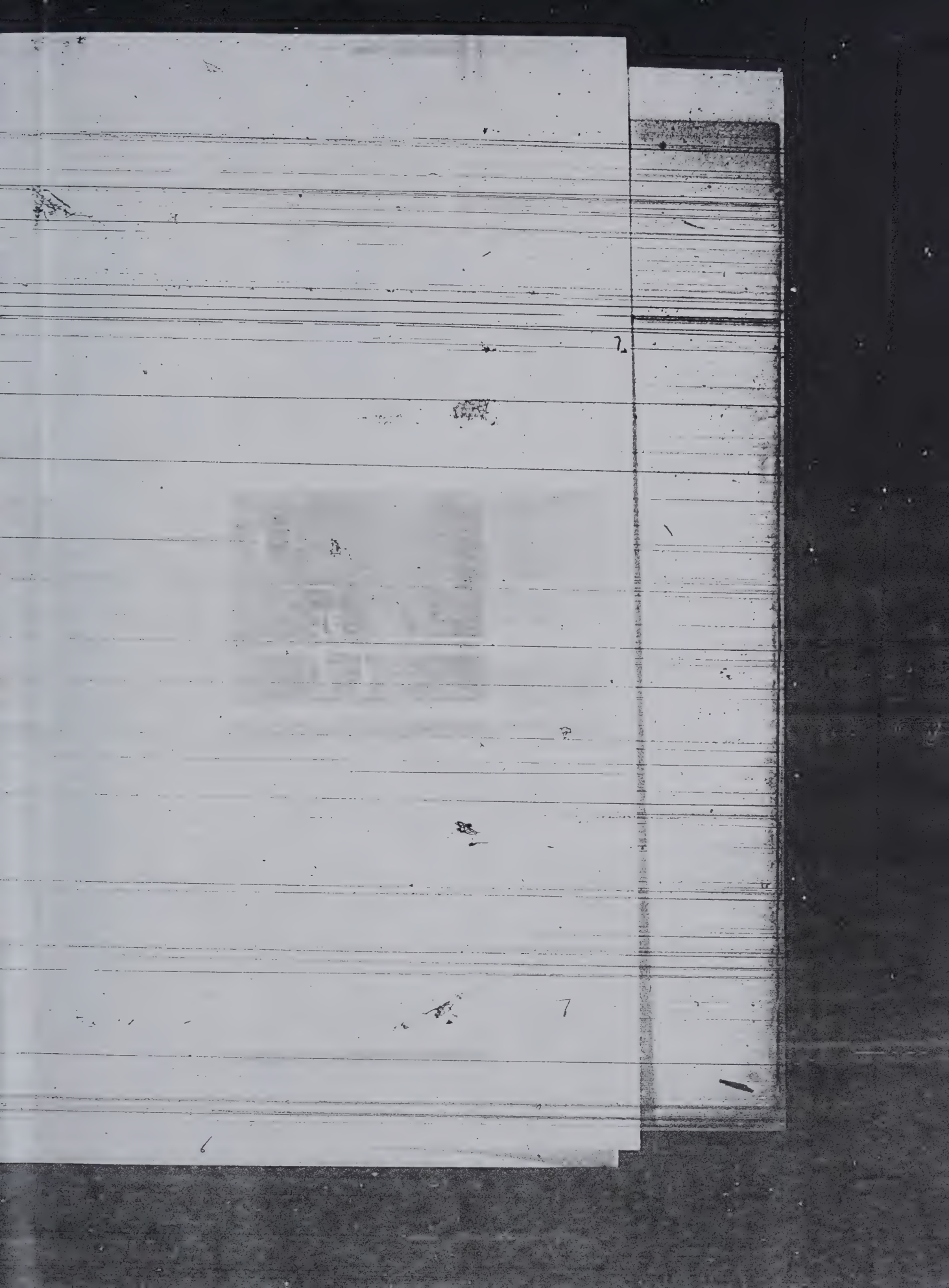
Now, I John Delany do hereby pronounce & declare this & no other to be my last will & Testament, disannuling all other will by me made, & Ratifying this, & this alone to be my last will & testament.

Signed, Sealed, pronounced & witnessed, this twenty second day of June in the year 1822, by us, who in his presence, & within the presence of each other have hereunto Subscribed our names as witnesses.

Thomas Doan John Delaney

Gravenor Marsh, Junr.

William Stanfield



KING'S MOUNTAIN PAPERS

Volume 15

Philadelphia Dec.

April 3rd 1880

Dear Sir your Letter Came to hand
about 10 days since which I handed to
G. C. Jones who said he would give you all the
light he could on the subject & Cleveland
was only Six Months Older than I said one day and
Right Well the Gen. Cleveland of Georgia Some years
since Sent to ask a Grand Son of the Commander
if he could ascertain his history obtained corispondence
with my Grandfather, Daniel Kennedy, who commanded
a company in the above action under Col Savier
afterwards Gov of Tennessee I saw my Grandfathers
Written Journal and could have procured them
which Stated they were all volunteers
ers was owing to their Hasty shooting of the
the British Landing Upon them the victory was
I am now over 76 years and heard many men tell
the same thing In some Sketches of the affair in
Judge Haywoods History also Ramsey have at
Kingsmill all the evidence after their victory at
the above place they marched Southward via
of Guilford they there met the army of
under Gen. Green which was attacked by Lord
Cornwallis described in said Journal the American

Army posted favorable for defence behind a fence
was attacked by a British Division commanded by
Col Webster who led the advance behind the fence
became alarmed & mostly fled & Col Wood of VA being
their Commander said in a loud voice we are
deserted, all the militia fled & some leaving their
guns in the fence which enabled the enemy to plant
their Cannon & Col Wood's Regt. & Col Brooks division
& of Maryland & the Virginia others but the
enemy suffered so severely that they did not
follow up their advantage Cornwallis marched
to attack their destination, under Cleveland
Campbell & Tarleton marched towards
Granby Court House & Col Lynch with the Franklin Brass
with their Cannon & the 2d Battalion Maryland
who were in service at Hillsborough & the Hall of Fame
Col Lynch retained the horse Indians were
mostly. Col Hubbard spoken of in the
history of Carolina died within a half a mile
of Guilford many years ago Later old Billy Dyson
died in Rockingham Co. near a 100 years old his last
days that stage from the above
perhaps in some archive at Hillsborough you can
find the most correct account that can be had on
the spot & many other of the history of
Carolina & Virginia & a collection of the papers
Yours respectfully

[illegible]

2 vo 1

62

Philadelphia January

May 11 1880

L. C. Draper Esq. Pres. Dear Sir

I can not doubt you some Possibly may vary from other Accounts such as is contradictory can be estimated as disputed facts I shall give no items as facts but such as I know as reliable I send you Life as it is written by John W. M. Bevagale who was raised at Kingston or other wise (U. W. Point) & to my own knowledge Writer to be mistaken as I heard it from the mans own language took notes at the excitement I mean Col Hubbard on page 69 Capt Henly on page 75 the latter was a moral reliable man of few words and he spoke nothing but the truth undeniable he was an uncle to my step mother daughter of Col Scott who commanded at Hanny Station Bladen Co. Spoken of in Life as it is place now called Buck Mill a P.O. that Capt Redford Killed that morning was a Brother to the two Crawfords Killed at Guilford C.H. in 1781

as to G.P. who I think was born in Maryland or Orally Rockingham Co. N.C. Emigrated to Bladen Washington Co. about the year 1775 or 8 his Service years were mostly the same as Col Lewis [illegible] of Kings Mountain Service May have retired to Mountain but G.P. did not come home for 10 Months according to Journal

62a Con

The red man who had many plans to kill him
he soon learned to catch them in their own trap I
can give you one only as I might weary you in writing
too much he lived near Crooked Broad in Senior Co
he was several days from home it was a time of Peace
which neither party strictly obeyed owing to old feuds
when he came home his wife told him there had
been a track goblins on a ledge at the back of the house
for several mornings he said he would attend to it in
the morning he fixed his gun and started up the River wife
pointed the other way he took round and came to the
place keeping the goblin between him & home after clos
watching he discovered the Indian in a line with his gun
resting on a limb pointing towards his home still
goblins the Red Cat said he looked Long Dance what
he called the gun) the goblin from hood he concealed his
station and gave aim down some his boys asked did
you kill Jimmy a d— d old goblin not yet to sat he knew
The Indians gov Blood had been arrested but could
prove nothing passing over Arabian Exploits which were
many as related by himself & companions I come to his
battle the Indian he saw a branching tooth of Deer
(Stalk with his gun & previous he met with
real Mate they sat down to refresh themselves with
nuts proceeding as his pair grazed dumplings
Indian from his stalk some of his buckle & venison
sat a few bites heated got a head of his

Aspetite he sprang to his feet drew a frozair dum jaking
and hit Hubbard over his eye cutting it badly (I have seen
the scar) Watts jumped on his Indian Pony Loid down
and Laid whip and gal at full speed 30 yards
before Hubbard got ready to shoot the rider fole H, must
to stop and raised him up he died hard the first time
I ever heard him say he was sorry for his victim Col Kelly
don argued with me that his name was Butler but H said
Watts and as the Cattle friends tried to have M Hubbard killed
after old Col left I still think it was Watts the killing was no
disputed under circumstances described Which brought trouble
on the old Col again as the governor Ordered his arrest he
left with Reid Bean & man named House fled to New Orleans
then under Banner it must have been through Beauregard
Influence they broke into the Cathedral and took the
Valuables in keeping across Lake Pontchartrain House
& Hubbard were taken prisoner Bean was an Indian man
man Duran a Moor and escaped they put Hall ft in the
Irons which House died the country was then sold to
the United Stats a petition was taken for Hubbard & Kelly
Offering pardon if to US governor of Louisiana by his son
Ben Hubbard and the old Col was released and got
home after 15 years absence his wife never would live with
living any more he lived with his son Matthew within a
half Mile of my fathers after he was 78 I have rided along
Shell birds and squirrels no difference Stalking or running he was
fond of to bring down the game A wonderful Man

2 of 62 c

He was in every campaign against the Indians after receiving that Scar was one excepted and one that Scar was not present the Battle of Tippecanoe Gen Harrison at Lexington G.T.T. Dunn in command he said in Command he was determined he would not march up the Mountains This was his last campaign according to General he was killed at his Iron works with the Hammer 5 miles South of Jacksonville on Muddy River about 1804 where his tomb rocks

According the last information I have Col James Hubbard was a native of N C married a Miss Henderson of a respectable family raised a family of Children different in morals being a moral respectable people to their country affording all dued now I think

As to the old Col he was a man expert in fire arms such a Marksman I never seen before nor since it made not difference with what position his prey occupied running flying or any other motion at the twinkling of an eye the old Marksman brought it down I know what I have with (twice own eyes his feats in killing game he was a terror to man his enemys whom they Knew was a dead shot and never failed according to his own declaration he killed 35 Indians which was not disputed by those who knew him but too crafty to be decoyed he continued his warfare against the

5th

62 D

Old Col Hubbard remained at his home in Tenn until about the year 1825 When on a visit to his son in Warren Co becoming unwell he went to an Indian Trad drug & proprietor being absent his wife through a mistake gave him arsenic for Calomel which took effect ended his life at the age of 82 dying in his bed and not by Indians

If you have not a Book called Life as it is I will send it to you you may draw some items of interest from it I expect you have Haywood & Ramseys Histories

Also if you desire the items of the imprisonment of Capt Handley his Capture & torture are similar to that of Butler spoken of in the life of Boone the Indian was an uncle to my Step Mother & have heard him narrate the matter with tears

I will give you so far as I know the items of old Billy Tipton I think his children all dead his youngest child would be 20 years older than my self

Yours respectfully

R. R. Kennedy

KING'S MOUNTAIN PAPERS

Volume 15